



BUCCANEER  
1958

**EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE**





Alumni Office

Please do not write on this page





FIFTY YEARS  
OF GROWTH

1958 **BUCCANEER**

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE  
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA



Published by the Student Body

J. K. WILLIAMSON, *Editor*

ROYCE M. HARDISON, *Business Manager*

SITY

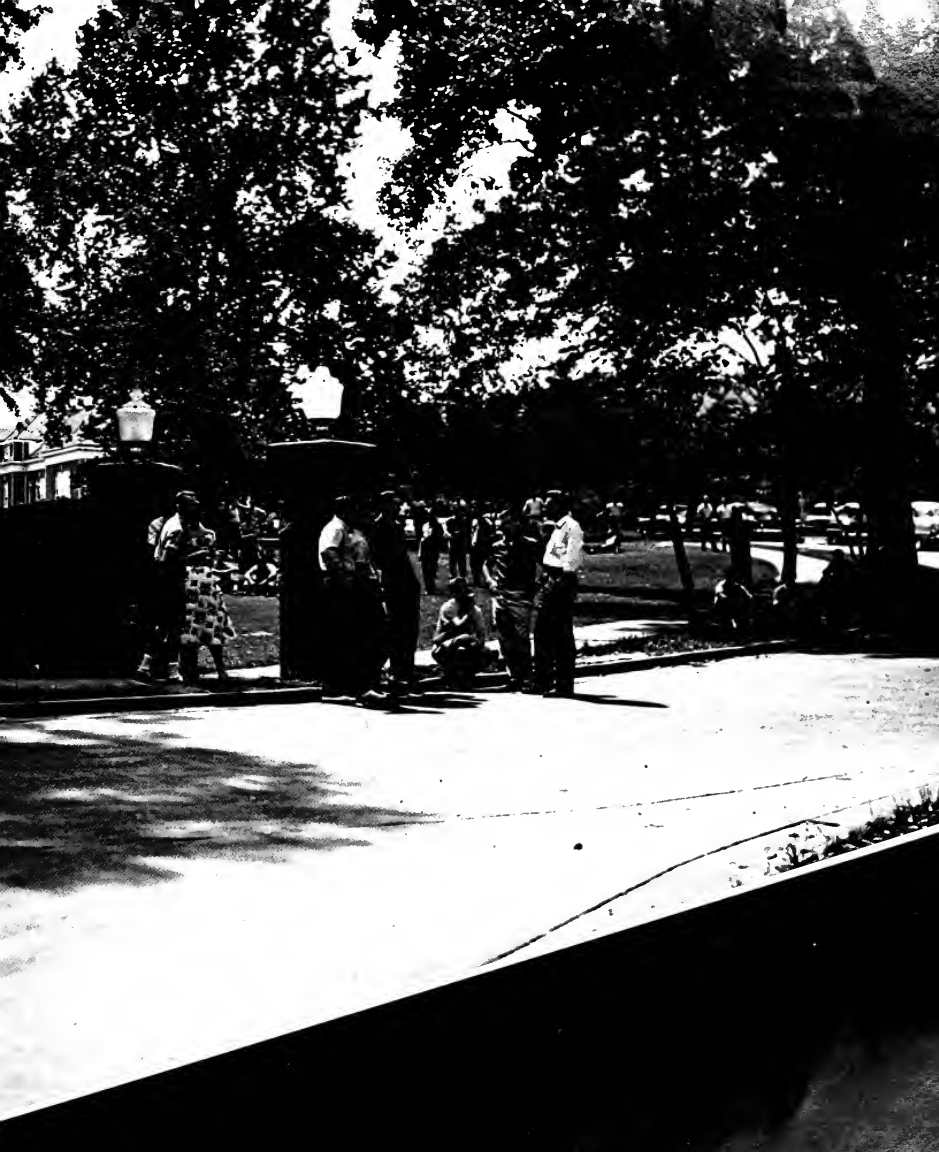
1980  
D. W. G. R.  
115  
19  
E. S. J.  
115

# DEDICATION TO OUR 50 YEARS'

# Progress

To all of those, both living and dead, who by work and sacrifice have created the spirit of East Carolina College, this the Fiftieth Anniversary Volume of the BUCCANEER is respectfully dedicated.

ms. 0. 11/9/90



One Enters . .

## Thomas J. Jarvis

*Governor of North Carolina  
1879-1885*

Thomas J. Jarvis, an ex-governor of North Carolina and a leading citizen of Greenville, was very instrumental in the establishment of our school. He was active in getting the school bill passed in the legislature; and when opposition was met before the Education Committee, Jarvis was the leader of a strong group of citizens from the eastern part of the state who appeared before the committee to plead for the school.

Jarvis and President Wright were very close friends, and Wright, in later years, spoke of Jarvis as "the most dependable counselor I have ever had." These two men joined together in one of those rare partnerships in which ideals, faith, and purpose become blended.



## OUR PURPOSE

College is a place; but more than that, it is a tool—a device—for directing the cultural lives of humanity. We are proud of East Carolina College and all its high ideals. Our alumni can rightfully boast of their intellectual and civic accomplishments.

Since 1929, the student body has published an annual volume covering the college and its activities. We, on our Golden Anniversary, continue that tradition, giving praise to our predecessors and attempting to further the work which they have begun. As time passes, may East Carolina continue worthy of its beginnings.

## Luther H. Hodges

*Governor of North Carolina  
1954-*

Even today, our governors are important in the educational growth of our state. Our present Governor, The Honorable Luther H. Hodges, has shown considerable interest in the development and promotion of educational facilities for the cultural advancement of every young man and young woman engaged in college work in the state of North Carolina. Governor Hodges has visited our campus on numerous occasions. Just this past spring (1957), our graduates were fortunate in having him as their commencement speaker.



To Be Inspired by . . .

## Robert H. Wright

1909 — President — 1934

Dr. Robert H. Wright, a native North Carolinian, guided the developments of the school as its first president. President Wright was a progressive educator and was a man of high ideals and of unusual foresight and courage. Dr. Wright saw the institution become an accredited college, offering both the bachelor's and the master's degree, and won for it a position of prestige both in and out of the state.



John D. Messick

President East Carolina College — 1947-

Dr. John D. Messick was appointed president in 1947. As a result of his ten years of capable leadership, the college has experienced a period of phenomenal progress marked by expansion of physical facilities, growth in number of students and staff members, and development of new fields of service to education in the state.

## .. Our Leaders Past and Present.



Leon R. Meadows

1934-1944

Dr. Leon R. Meadows, a former faculty member, was elected President of the college in 1934 upon the death of Dr. Wright. President Meadows served until 1944 during which time the marked growth of the college continued.



H. J. McGinnis

1944-1945

Dr. H. J. McGinnis of the faculty was acting president, succeeding Dr. Meadows. McGinnis served in this capacity until 1945 when the third president of the college was appointed. Dr. McGinnis proved to be a very devoted and capable leader.



Dennis H. Cooke

1945-1946

Dr. Dennis H. Cooke, now president of High Point College, was appointed president of East Carolina Teachers College in 1945 and served for one year.



The Vastness . . .





... of Our Campus ...



## Ground Breaking Ceremony

The group assembled for the ceremony above is made up largely of men and women who had worked hard to obtain the school for the town of Greenville. Ground was broken on July 2, 1908, by Ex-Governor Thomas J. Jarvis. The first shovelful of dirt was removed from the site of the first building to be started, at the northeast corner of East Dormitory, now Jarvis Hall, dormitory for women students.



## First Faculty of East Carolina Teachers Training School

These are members of the first faculty of East Carolina Teachers Training School. Of this group, Miss Kate Lewis is the only living member.

*Pictured top row, left to right:* Kate W. Lewis, Art; W. H. Ragsdale, Education; Birdie McKinney, Latin; Sallie Joyner Davis, History; Maria D. Graham, Mathematics; Mamie E. Jenkins, English; C. W. Wilson, Education; Mrs. Jennie M. Ogden, Home Economics; Fannie Bishop, Piano; Herbert E. Austin, Science; Robert H. Wright, President.

Is a Reflection of Those Who

## THE PRESIDENT'S HOME

Until recent years, this abode on Fifth Street, which is now Women's Dormitory, was the home of the President. The President's Home is now directly across the street and beside Women's Dormitory.



## WILSON MEMORIAL

One of the college's early attractions, which no longer exists, was this beautiful and romantic structure. It could be seen to the west of Wilson Dormitory.

## POWER PLANT

For many years, the Power Plant, now located beside the laundry, was centered to the rear of Jarvis Dormitory and Austin Building. The Cafeteria now occupies this spot.



ioneered Our Ways.

# PROGRESS THROUGH

Mr. Waldrop and Liz are told that a good place to begin a tour of the campus is at the Alumni House. Here, they find Alumni Secretary, James Butler, eager to accompany them on their excursion.



The second point of interest is a visit to our president's office. Dr. Messick is his usual cheerful and well-groomed self.



Mr. Smiley, the librarian, speaks of how recently the present library building was built. Liz discovers that it is only about four years old.



"Liz, we're standing in the middle of what used to be a lake. Neither was Memorial Gymnasium constructed until the early Fifties."



## Foresight and Toil

# THE EYES OF YOUTH

great progress has been made, and marked changes have taken place on our campus. Only six buildings were ready for use by the first students as compared to thirty that are now in use. Although the school was established in 1907, the first regular session did not open until October 5, 1909, with only one- and two-year courses being offered. The first summer school was held in 1910, from May 24 to July 30. The first class was graduated from the two-year normal curriculum on June 6, 1911, and on November 20, 1920, the college was authorized to offer a four-year curriculum and to grant the Bachelor of Arts degree. The first degrees were conferred in August, 1922. On August 22, 1929, the college was authorized to grant the Master of Arts degree.

East Carolina College has never failed to make great strides, and we can only anticipate a better school in the not-too-distant future.

At first glance, one would hardly recognize this as being the entrance to our crowded cafeteria. Evidently they arrived at a non-rush hour.



"It is never too late to teach an old dog new tricks."

## Rewarded by . . .

"The Sylvan Theater is very nice, but it is better suited to the younger generation," comments Mr. Waldrop. Liz finds the remark rather interesting, especially since they find coeds using the stage as a sun court.



The phenomena of present-day design are readily revealed by the expression of admiration on the face of Mr. Waldrop. No doubt Liz is thinking of four years hence when she may become a resident of Garrett Hall.



# ... Phenomenal



Continuing their tour, the two stop by Austin Building for a brief visit in the office where Mr. Waldrop would have found the president when he was a student.



For those of the past as well as those of the future, the Austin dome is a landmark of our Alma Mater.



It is hard for one to be a gentleman and a scholar when escorting a lovely lady through our arboretum.



"Every man's home is his castle." From the first year to the present, East Carolina has been supplying "the better halves." Since Liz is a business major, she will not be afforded the experience attained by a quarter's residence in the Home Management House.

# Advancement . . .



Liz is rather amused to learn that two college girls made a daily trip up-town to procure the students' mail during Mr. Waldrop's years here as a student.



"Cleanliness is next to Godliness." And we can justly be proud of our plant.

Our campus has grown to the extent that when Liz and Mr. Waldrop finish their tour of its many facilities, a cool soda is surely "a pause that refreshes."



Striking a typical college pose, Mr. Waldrop relaxes and reminisces with Liz in the pleasant atmosphere of the College Union.



Though our college is non-denominational, our Y-Hut affords a place of meditation and fellowship for all.







## ... Lend Splendor ...

So peaceful on the outside and so frustrating on the inside—that's Flanagan!



Modern education via the "machine age." This is one of the college's numerous parking lots—DAY STUDENTS ONLY!!!





A familiar view . . . agree? A back view of three of the college's nine dormitories with Wright Auditorium in the background quite visible. It's the girls' sun courts that are not so conspicuous. Could they be fenced in?



## . and Beauty . . .

May our lives ever be as straight and tall!





Parking spaces??? ... Undoubtedly it's Christmas! No, it is only a weekend shot.



Nestled among the pines is our campus center of religious activities, the Y.H.U.



What! A scene like this with only ten minutes between classes?



God's own gift of natural beauty makes college life more enjoyable.



On a seat of higher learning rests its skyward arm. For campus radio, WWWS, dial FM 91.3.

... to Its Growth.

# Within These Pages . . .

## CONTENTS

Commemorating the "50th" Year	18
Homecoming	28
Memories Are Made of This	36
<b>SCHOLASTICS</b> . . . . .	<b>44, 45</b>
Trustees and Administration	46
Alumni Association	50
Dean of Graduate School	51
College Departments	52
Faculty	60
Mr. and Miss Student Teacher	64
Staff	65
Graduates	66
Seniors	67
Juniors	131
Sophomores	153
Freshmen	169
Two-Year Business	183
<b>FEATURES</b> . . . . .	<b>186, 187</b>
College Queens	188
Marshals	192
May Day	196
Dormitory Homecoming Sponsors	200
Who's Who Among Students	204
<b>ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES</b> . . . . .	<b>214, 215</b>
Student Government Association	216
Buccaneer	226
East Carolinian	230
Music	233
Drama	239
Religion	246
Clubs	252
College Union	267
Radio and Television	272
Military	276
<b>FRATERNITIES</b> . . . . .	<b>282, 283</b>
<b>ATHLETICS</b> . . . . .	<b>310, 311</b>
<b>ADVERTISEMENTS</b> . . . . .	<b>350, 351</b>

# EVENTS!

It Was the Year 1957, the  
of East Carolina College



College events this year centered around the observance of the golden anniversary of the establishment of East Carolina College. While the following anniversary features do not portray nearly all the events of the spring and fall of '57, they do represent several of the major happenings which marked the commemoration of the "50 Years of Progress." From homecoming to the major playhouse productions, every activity on campus celebrated the fiftieth year.

# Golden Anniversary

# COLLEGE UNION SOCIAL CALENDAR MAY 1957



REGULAR PROGRAM

Monday, 7:00 p.m. CROSS COUNTRY, TV Room.  
 Tuesday, 8:00 p.m. COLLEGE UNION, TV Room.  
 Wednesday, 7:00 p.m. BRIDGE, 8:00 p.m. TV Room.  
 Thursday, 3:00 p.m. BRIDGE, 8:00 p.m. TV Room.  
 Friday, 8:00 p.m. BRIDGE, 8:00 p.m. TV Room.  
 Saturday, 4:00 p.m. CLASSICAL MUSIC, LUNGEON.

WEEKLY: MUSIC OF THE TRACKS 8:30 to 10 p.m.

REGENT SYSTEM

Monday, April 30: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Tuesday, May 1: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Wednesday, May 2: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Thursday, May 3: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Friday, May 4: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Saturday, May 5: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Sunday, May 6: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Monday, May 7: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Tuesday, May 8: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Wednesday, May 9: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Thursday, May 10: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Friday, May 11: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Saturday, May 12: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Sunday, May 13: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Monday, May 14: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Tuesday, May 15: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Wednesday, May 16: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Thursday, May 17: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Friday, May 18: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Saturday, May 19: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Sunday, May 20: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Monday, May 21: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Tuesday, May 22: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Wednesday, May 23: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Thursday, May 24: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Friday, May 25: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Saturday, May 26: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Sunday, May 27: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Monday, May 28: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Tuesday, May 29: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Wednesday, May 30: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.  
 Thursday, May 31: 10:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

*Congratulations Seniors!*

All college and student events center around the supervised program of the College Union. And to show how busy the fiftieth year was, take a look at the May social calendar.

Editor I. K. Williamson shows President Messick the format of the Golden Anniversary yearbook.

The 1957 Buccaneer is dedicated to "Fifty Years of Progress."





The King, Queen, and their Court.

## WINTER WONDERLAND'S VALENTINE SWEETHEART BALL

One of the highlights of student activity each year is the annual Valentine Sweetheart Ball.

In the above picture, the King and Queen of Hearts are shown as they and their court reign over the Valentine festivities.

In the bottom photos, the court leads the dancers in the grand march while Calvin Chesson and the Dreamers "strike up the band."



The Valentine Dance each year is sponsored by the national honorary Business Education Fraternity, Pi Omega Pi, and the Future Business Leaders of America Club.



## “HONORS FOR THE OLE SCHOOL”

Business Department's Pi Omega Pi Wins National Chapter Achievement Award for Third Time.



Dr. Audrey V. Dempsey, national president of Pi Omega Pi, is shown presenting the Pi Omega Pi Chapter Achievement Award to the members of Beta Kappa Chapter at East Carolina College. The national award is given annually to the Pi Omega chapter which carries on the most active program. This is the third time that Beta Kappa chapter has won the coveted prize.

## MORE FUN; MORE DANCING. IT'S THE WINTER TIME MILITARY BALL.

Miss Diana Johnson, sweetheart of the 1957 Military Ball, receives a congratulatory kiss from Lt. Col. Lewis J. Partridge.

Lower right corner: Diana and her escort, Bucky Monroe, cut the huge cake at the 1957 Military Ball.



## Intramural Award Winning

In the above picture, Bucky Monroe, right, president of Delta Sigma Rho, presents the fraternity's rotating trophy given to the winning team in intramural competition to Harry Archer, president of the Intramural Council.

John Spooner, left, captain of the Country Gentlemen, accepts the award in behalf of his team who won the Intramural Council's 1957 football conference.





When the first breath of spring appears, students are ready for their copy of the yearbooks. The "Bucs" were popular this year—you can tell by the long eager line.



## BUCCANEER BANQUET TIME

Each year after the yearbook has gone to press, the executive staff entertains the other staff members at a banquet, to show their appreciation for the services rendered in helping make the yearbook a success.

The banquet last year was held at the Silo Restaurant with Dr. Clinton Prewett as guest speaker. Also included in the picture are the mothers of the co-editors of the *Buccaneer*, Mrs. Nora K. Williamson and Mrs. Smith.



Miss Betty Spencer holds a coveted trophy after being acclaimed queen of the annual Water Show. With her are the other beauties who participated in the contest.



Upper left: Cruising down the river is very romantic—but there are too many people watching.

## ANNUAL SPRING WATER SHOW

The Physical Education Department can find all types of swimmers. And this clown—if he can't swim, he'd better soon learn how.





"You to a love that your true faith doth merit." (Sir Oliver Martext, Rosalind, and Orlando)

The Shakesperian production, "As You Like It," was presented in late spring of '57 in commemoration of the Golden Anniversary celebration. Its three performances were given in the East Carolina Sylvan Theater.

The production was made possible by the joint efforts of The Student Government Association, The Greenville Community Theater, The Greenville Fine Arts Festival, and East Carolina College.

## "AS YOU LIKE IT" ... ANNIVERSARY PRODUCTION

"Who is he that killed the deer?" (Jimmy Trice, Robert Hunt, Sam Johnson)



The entire cast.



"Sweet Phebe, do not scorn me." Silvius (C. Thomas Hull) and Phebe (Joyce Whittle).

## JUNIOR-SENIOR PROM TIME

The Junior-Senior Prom is always one of the highlights of any school year. Especially is this true to the Juniors and Seniors. In the spring of '57, these upperclassmen found themselves in a big ballroom with a huge center glass ball in the midst of—well, Wright Auditorium—dancing to the music of RCA's Hi Fi and East Carolina's Combo. (The AMBASSADORS of Duke University failed to keep their engagement.)

Lillian Griffin was chairman of the Prom and did a splendid job planning and executing her plans. The dance, despite its one drawback, was a great success. Pictured in the surrounding shots are scenes from the dance.





Greenville Banks, a Business Major from Maple, North Carolina, was acclaimed the outstanding senior boy at graduation exercises in May. The award was given by Phi Sigma Pi, an honorary education fraternity for men.

The exercises marking the forty-eighth annual commencement at East Carolina had as the chief event the conferring of over 600 degrees on graduates completing courses of study at the college. Altogether, 507 Bachelors' degrees and 100 Masters' degrees were conferred by President Messick during the Sunday morning exercises.

## Over 600 Degrees Conferred on 1957 Graduates



And then it was all over for the 607 graduates participating in the exercises. The college marshals led the recessional from Wright Auditorium.



Highlighting the 1957 graduation exercises was an address by the Honorable Governor Luther H. Hodges. A delegation of college officials and trustees met the governor when he arrived at the Municipal Airport for the graduation exercises.

# GRADUATION



A part of graduation for men students is that of becoming an officer in one of the branches of the armed services.

Shown above are James Lowell Blake and Jimmy Lee Johnson who were sworn in as officers in the Marine Corps.



# REGISTRATION!

Which One? Winter, Spring,  
or Fall? Doesn't Matter;  
They're All the Same.



Here's the line we're talking about.



College registration, regardless of which quarter, is always the same—utter confusion! First, it's the lines—the long, long lines of students waiting either to pay fees or to be admitted in the North Door. Then at last you're in but only to be confronted by still more lines. Only now there's fifty times the original number. You wait and wait and wait and at last you've finally reached Dr. "X's" line. "Please sign my card," you suggest. Then the professor casually replies, "Sorry, you'll have to take Mr. 'C.' I'm all filled up." On and on you go until you're actually through, or at least you think you are. You start through the "check-out line," and a sweet little girl says, "Sorry, but you'll have to fill out another set of cards. These are all messed up." By this time, you're ready to quit; so—you don't. You do as told and REGISTER again.



# PORTSMOUTH GAME EC-Richmond Football



The chartering of the train to Portsmouth was the original idea of Phi Mu Alpha, Music Education fraternity. The Alumni Association and Student Government Association teamed up and helped to contribute the necessary aid to make this trip a huge success. The nine-coach train left at 1:30 p.m. and arrived in Portsmouth at approximately 4:30 p.m.

Even though the Pirates lost to Richmond, our team did have great support while making their debut in Coach Boone's home town.

We won this train!  
It is ours!  
We bought it!  
It belongs to the  
Atlantic Coast  
Line Railroad.



Was this the dining car? Looks as though the Atlantic Coast Line turned things over to East Carolina sure enough, doesn't it?



One might think this car belonged to the East Carolina College Marching Band!

## WHITE BALL



The annual Christmas dance sponsored by Alpha Phi Omega was a gala affair. Sylvia Capps was crowned Christmas Queen and gay couples twirled beneath a canopy of white.



Finding a pretty girl seems no problem for our social fraternities. Lovely Sylvia Capps, sponsored by Delta Sigma Rho, was selected to reign as Christmas Queen of the White Ball.

Dancing cheek to cheek, these sprightly-dressed couples join in the festive spirit of Christmas.



# HOMECOMING '57

East Carolina's 1957 Homecoming festivities, in celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the school, reached "unprecedented dimensions" according to the October 17th issue of the EAST CAROLINIAN.

The events started on Friday night with a pep rally followed by a Street Dance and the crowning of Miss Homecoming, Carole McDaniel. Celebrations began on Saturday with the largest homecoming parade in the school's history. Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity won the float prize with a beautiful replica of a whale; and Jarvis Hall won the dorm decoration honors.

On Saturday afternoon was the big game between ECC and Elon with Elon dumping the Pirates a 21-12 loss. During the halftime of the game, President Messick spoke to the spectators in the capacity-filled stadium. The ECC Marching Band entertained with a fine musical imitation of today's "top tunes and new talent." At 9:00 Saturday night, Johnny Long and his orchestra played before the largest dance crowd ever to assemble in Wright Auditorium. A concert preceded the dance.

With the close of the dance another (and yet not just another) EC homecoming had come to a close. The entire weekend was very eventful. Hundreds of alumni returned to their Alma Mater. They, along with us, the students, are rightfully certain that the 1957 celebration was the best homecoming that the college has ever experienced.



East Carolina's 100 piece Marching Band leads the parade.



Vivacious Carole McDaniel begins reign as Homecoming Queen.



Pirates battle Elon in Homecoming tilt.

## Major Event of Year Is Highlighted by Parade Queen Game



We're going to stop this foolishness and win.



Who you yelling for? ECC



Jarvis Hall wins dorm decoration.



Dr. Messick on parade.



Dorm sponsor.



Whale of a Homecoming

Pictured above is a view of the winning float sponsored by Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity. The mouth really works too!

That's a Pirate?



Touchdown for guess who?

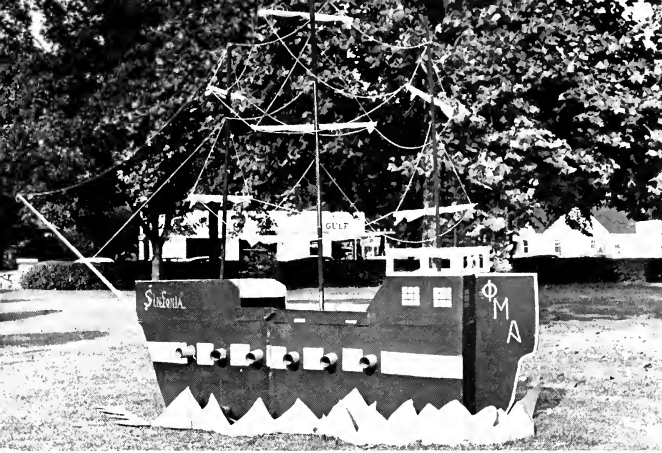


Let's go, Pirates!



We're digging for Pirate treasure.





Pirate ship.

# HOMECOMING '57



Fleming Hall sponsor.

Homecoming dance.



Wright Auditorium filled to above capacity for the homecoming dance.

Bubbles in the wine!

A scene from the EC Marching Band's halftime performance at the football game. Yes, it's Lawrence Welk's champagne glass and champagne music.



# More Glances at the Parade



Shipwrecked Pirate.



Beauty on Parade.

Homecoming Queen, lovely Carole McDaniel, reigns as she rides in the parade. Delta Sigma Rho fraternity sponsored Miss McDaniel.



Miss Wilson Hall.

# Dorms Women and "KKK"



Garrett Hall decorates.



Ready for Homecoming.

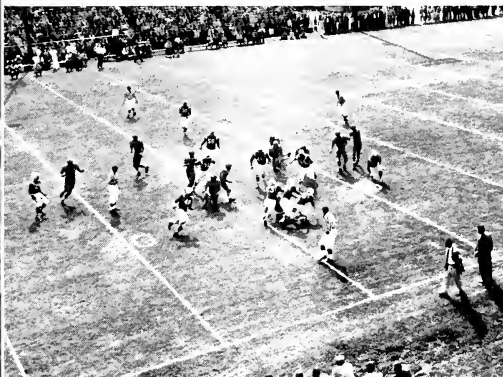


Barbara Windley represents Sigma Alpha Iota.

## And This Was Homecoming, 1957



Debbie Brown sings for dance.



Pirates in action.



Little Brown Jug.

Debbie Brown was the featured vocalist with Johnny Long and his orchestra at the homecoming dance.



And so another day begins.



Watch out!

# STUDENT LIFE AT EAST CAROLINA

Mug shots.



Registration's blur of confusion.



Bottoms up.



Memories . . .



...ee musketeers.



They're made for each other.



Changing classes.



Ain't it love?

... Are Made



Wrong side up!

I'll get it right yet!



Jailhouse rock!

... of This.



Hi, you all.



Sputnik.

So what?





Charleston.



We ate while the band played.



Deep concentration.

## Take Some Students . . .

Jam session.



Beauty on parade.



Love at first sight.



It's a great life.

... Add Stolen Nights  
of Bliss,

Good nights.



Aren't they cute?





We dig that rock 'n' roll.

## ... Some Girls ...



The last one.



Hen party



Hula, hula!





Night life.



College life?

# ...Some Boys...

That morning routine!



Studios.



Record shop.



Hard at work!





Head hunter?



He's singing?



Asian flu shots.



Oh, what did I do?

Ah, yes.



... Some Griefs ...

... Some Joys ...

We love to dance



What is it?



Paris can-can.

Want a piece?



A walk in the woods





Where's Martha?



Lovely chorus girls?

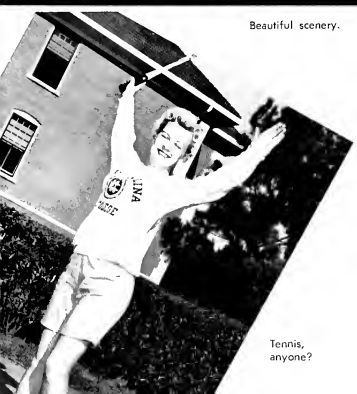
# ... We'll Have These Moments to Remember!



Beautiful scenery.



Second childhood.



Tennis, anyone?



Sittin' on the grandstand . . .



The long gray line.



ge

as well as  
with the  
the  
the

Alaska  
Alaska  
Alaska  
Alaska  
Alaska



# EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES



**ARTHUR L. TYLER**  
Chairman, Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees consists of twelve members appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. Each appointed member serves for a period of six years or until his successor has been appointed and qualified.

The Trustees prescribe the course of study, retain all rights and titles to property acquired for the use and benefit of the college, and report the operation of the college biennially to the Governor before the meeting of each General Assembly.

*Chairman of the Board*  
**ARTHUR L. TYLER**

Mr. Arthur Tyler, of Rocky Mount, North Carolina, Executive Vice President of the Belk-Tyler Stores, is currently serving as chairman of the Board of Trustees. He has held this position since May, 1955, and has been a member of the Board since 1947.

**MR. J. HERBERT WALDROP**  
Greenville

**MR. RALPH HODGES**  
Washington



**MR. W. W. TAYLOR, JR.**  
Warrenton

**MR. CARL GOERCH**  
Raleigh



**MR. HENRY BELK**  
Goldsboro

**MRS. WILLIAM B. UMSTEAD**  
Durham



Mr. Fred Willets from Wilmington was not present when pictures were made.

**MRS. AGNES W. BARRETT**  
Greenville  
Secretary to Board







MR. CHARLES LARKINS  
Kinston  
JUDGE LUTHER HAMILTON  
Morehead City



MR. I. H. O'HANLON  
Fayetteville  
MR. E. E. RAWL  
Greenville



President Messick speaks to the trustees and to a select group of students at the fall luncheon of the Board of Trustees.

## PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE TO THE STUDENTS

Dear Students:

We are fortunate that we can be together to help celebrate the Golden Anniversary at East Carolina College. Many ideas and efforts have gone into its making, and we all owe a great debt of gratitude to those who have provided the vision, insight, labor, and finance to enable us to have such a great institution.

We have much brick and mortar, a learned faculty, and an adequate staff that is splendidly equipped. However, these do not guarantee a great college. They serve only as the basis. The products of an institution are its graduates; and unless they embody scholarship and character and exemplify civic, professional and economic leadership, the institution cannot be recognized as having truly achieved greatness.

You students who are continuing in college, make every endeavor to equip yourselves with the information found in your curriculum, analyze, evaluate, and enter into other college activities which will help you to be all-round citizens ready to enter into adult life.

To you who are leaving, may we wish you God speed and admonish you to excel as citizens who will reflect honor upon your name, your college, your state and your country. You are not educated. You have only approached the threshold of knowledge with a background preparatory for further exploration; your enrichment and continued success depend upon continued effort. Your Alma Mater will watch your maturity and achievements with interest and pride, and wish for you the greatest possible success and happiness.

*J. D. Messick*

J. D. Messick  
President

## JOHN D. MESSICK President

Dr. John Decateur Messick became the fifth president of East Carolina College in August of 1947. Prior to coming to East Carolina, he had served as Dean of Instruction at Elon College and at New Jersey State Teachers College.

Born in Beaufort County, North Carolina, he received a Ph.B. Degree from Elon College in 1922, a Ph.D. Degree from New York University in 1934, and a Litt.D. from Elon College.





**DR. LEO W. JENKINS**  
Vice President in Charge of  
Student Affairs

As Dean of Instruction and Vice President, Dr. Jenkins works with matters relating to the formal academic program, performs the on-campus duties of the president when Dr. Messick is absent, and assists the president in coordinating all curricular and extracurricular activities of the campus.

Dr. Jenkins is a native of Elizabeth, New Jersey, and prior to coming to East Carolina eleven years ago, he was assistant to the Commissioner for Higher Education in New Jersey.

## OUR ADMINISTRATORS

**MR. F. D. DUNCAN**  
Vice President in Charge of Business Affairs

Matters concerning business affairs and the over-all improvement of the college and its facilities occupy most of the time and activities of the Vice President in Charge of Business Affairs.

Mr. Duncan is a native North Carolinian. Previous to coming to East Carolina, he was connected with the Finance Division of the State Department of Education in Raleigh for eight years.



**DR. ORVAL L. PHILLIPS**  
Registrar

Helping students keep their records straight and getting out the students' grades is the big task of the Registrar and Director of Admissions, Dr. Orval L. Phillips.





**MISS RUTH WHITE**  
Dean of Women

Dean White joined the staff of East Carolina in 1937 as a dormitory counselor and held that position until she was made Dean of Women.

A native North Carolinian, she graduated from East Carolina Teachers Training School in 1925; received an A.B. from East Carolina Teachers College in 1939; and in 1951 received her M.A. from East Carolina College.

**DR. J. L. OPPELT**  
Director of Placement Bureau

During our last year at East Carolina, we all turn to Dr. Oppelt for guidance. Our problems connected with student teaching and job placement are handled with understanding and conscientious sincerity.



**DR. JAMES H. TUCKER**  
Dean of Men

Dr. Tucker joined the faculty in September, 1955, as Dean of Men. Since that time, many of the men have waited on the little bench outside his office seeking information about self-help jobs and scholarships.

**DR. RALPH BRIMLEY**  
Director of Foundations and  
Public Relations

A new addition to the college's administrative system was added in September of 1957 when Dr. Ralph Brimley was appointed Director of Foundations and Public Relations. The new office combines the work of the extension, news bureau and alumni association into a unified public relations program.





Mamie E. Jenkins Alumni Faculty Building



The alumni office maintains files and records of former students and faculty as well as the roster of students and faculty now on campus, assists in the direction of alumni activities, serves in public relations functions for the expanding of East Carolina College, and aids in foundation projects.

The Mamie E. Jenkins Alumni-Faculty Building is used for informal gatherings of students and faculty and is a liaison between the college and former students.

## EAST CAROLINA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION



**MRS. SUSIE WEBB**  
Secretary to Mr. Butler

Well known to everyone who visits the Alumni-Faculty Building is Mrs. Susie Webb, Alumni Office Secretary. Mrs. Webb, who is also a graduate of East Carolina, has served in this position since 1946.

### JAMES W. BUTLER

A man of many handshakes and friendly smiles, Alumni Secretary James W. Butler, is well known to every student who enters East Carolina College. Besides serving as Alumni Secretary, Mr. Butler is also Sports News Director and chairman of the S.G.A. Entertainment Committee.

An alumnus of East Carolina, himself, Mr. Butler was vice president of the East Carolina Alumni Association before he became Alumni Secretary in 1952.

**JAMES W. BUTLER**  
Alumni Secretary





Dr. Long, as he can be seen on his way to the college cafeteria, post office, possibly on his way home.

## DR. J. K. LONG Dean of Graduate School

Dr. J. K. Long, formerly Head of the Department of Education, was appointed Dean of Graduate Studies, effective with the opening of the fall term of 1957. Before coming to East Carolina in 1947, Dr. Long was for ten years Assistant Superintendent in Charge of Secondary Education in Louisville Public Schools, Louisville, Kentucky. Previous to this, he was principal of a number of schools in North Carolina, one of them being Warsaw High School in Duplin County. Dr. Long has also taught summer sessions at George Peabody College, Wake Forest College, and the University of Louisville. He came to East Carolina in 1947 as Director of Admissions and was made head of the Education Department in 1951.

Dr. Long teaches nine hours each quarter, including summer sessions. His teaching composes only about one-half of his duties. He is also concerned with seeking scholarships in other institutions for graduate work and promoting public relations for our school, especially in relation to graduate work. According to Dr. Long, the basic purpose of graduate school is to try to improve the professional training in other institutions through graduate work.



When not in class, Dr. Long often stays busy talking to graduate students here on the campus and off campus, giving them guidance and advice.

## VETERAN EDUCATOR IS DEAN OF ECC

Dr. Long has long been noted for his friendliness toward everyone and especially toward students. Here he is seen chatting with a group of students in the college gymnasium.



## GRADUATE SCHOOL

Another scene typical of Dr. Long is that of the classroom. Teaching composes about one-half the duties of being Dean of Graduate School.





DR. WELLINGTON B. GRAY  
Director



One of the more interesting courses in art is that of figure drawing.



It's a course in ceramics.

## ART

The Department of Art maintains two courses of study which lead to either an A.B. Degree or a B.S. Degree.

Under the two programs are courses in art education, design, drawing and painting, ceramics and sculpture, and art history. One course, art appreciation, is included in the college general education program.

The department has five staff members.



DR. E. R. BROWNING  
Director

## BUSINESS

One of the most fascinating courses taught in the Business Department is shorthand. Below is a picture taken in Dr. Dempsey's third period class. Dr. Dempsey must be "doing a little dictating."

Yes, every business student must know how to operate the key-driven machines. In the picture below, Miss Daniels is teaching an office machines class.



The Department of Business of East Carolina College was organized on January 1, 1936. It has a current enrollment of 862 business majors. The staff is made up of twenty-two instructors who hold more than fifty college degrees. Two of them are certified public accountants. The department has one primary aim—to educate men and women for positions of leadership in the business life of North Carolina.

In carrying out its purpose of education for business, the department offers specialized and thorough training in the areas of business teaching, public accounting, management, distributive education, business administration, and secretarial science.

The department is the state sponsoring organization for the Future Business Leaders of America, the national organization for business students. Beta Kappa Chapter of Pi Omega Pi, the national honorary business fraternity, is the only chapter in the nation that has won the national fraternity merit award three times. The work of the department in the area of business administration has been recognized by Delta Sigma Pi, a national business professional fraternity. The East Carolina Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi has won regional and national honors.

In 1956, the shorthand students of East Carolina College won the coveted Gregg International Award and were proclaimed the best shorthand penmen in the world. In the area of business management, the department was the first in the nation to offer an approved course in executive technique under the auspices of the Southern Institute of Management and the American Institute of Management.



DR. E. J. CARTER  
Director

Top left: Johnnie Simpson is working with first grade students at the Wahl-Coates Training School.



## EDUCATION

Critic and student teachers are making the next day's lesson plans.

The Education Department has four major functions: (1) to prepare undergraduate majors in primary and grammar grade education for graduation and for teacher certification, (2) to offer professional courses for secondary education majors in other departments of the college, (3) to offer graduate courses in Education for people working toward the Master's Degree, and (4) to offer consultant and other services to school systems in eastern North Carolina.

Some thirteen hundred majors in primary and grammar grade education are now working toward the Bachelor of Science Degree. Of these, about seven hundred are doing full-time work on campus and six hundred are enrolled for part-time work through extension classes and summer schools. The latter group is largely composed of teachers now in service who took the two-year teacher training course formerly offered by East Carolina. Now they must complete the four-year program in order to obtain class "A" teaching certificates.

The Wahl-Coates Laboratory School located on the east campus is an integral part of the Education Department. There, many of our seniors do their student teaching before going into the public schools. The pictures on this page show some of the activities of our student teachers.



The Foreign Language Department is fortunate to have a student from both Spain and France to be of assistance to our students who are struggling through these subjects.

## FOREIGN LANGUAGES

DR. J. L. FLEMING  
Director



The Department of Foreign Languages was founded in 1923 by Mr. Ralph C. Deal "with the consent and blessings of President Robert H. Wright." The following year Phi Sigma, a foreign language club, was organized in the department, and in 1938 that club, retaining its original name, became the Phi Sigma Chapter of Sigma Pi Alpha, a national honorary foreign language fraternity.

The growth of the department over the years has been gradual but steady, and in recent years, the place of foreign languages in the curriculum of East Carolina College has been firmly established. Today, with a staff of four full-time teachers and two foreign assistants teaching an average of 250 to 300 students per quarter, it appears that a strong foundation has been laid, and the department is ready for greater growth and accomplishment as the college enters its second half-century of service.



The Geography Department at East Carolina is a large one, which during 1956-57 tied with the University of Washington for third place among the Nation's colleges and universities in the number of students enrolled in geography courses. A total of 2,350 students were members of classes during this period.

The local department has seven full-time professors and 80 geography majors. The degree granted is an A.B. degree which is a non-teaching degree. While the profession was once largely concerned with training teachers, nearly half of the geographers in the U. S. are now engaged in non-academic occupations.

A total of 106 hours is offered in geography in addition to 21 hours in graduate courses. These courses can be grouped as follows: General; Systematical Physical; Systematical Cultural; Regional; Geographic Techniques; and Seminars.

The Beta Iota Chapter of Gamma Theta Upsilon, National Professional Geography Fraternity, is located at the College. Although there are over 60 chapters located in the U. S., Mexico, and Canada, this is the only chapter in North Carolina, and in 1956-57 it was the largest of all chapters. It is an outstanding chapter with monthly dinner meetings where outstanding speakers talk on subjects of geographical interest.



DR. J. B. CUMMINGS  
Acting Director



A classroom shot taken in one of the geography classes.



Working with cartography is one of the Geography Department's favorite activities.

## GEOGRAPHY



Basketball can be taken as a one-hour elective in the Physical Education Department.



## HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

DR. N. M. JORGENSON  
Director

All physical education classes such as this one are held in Memorial Gymnasium.

The Department of Health and Physical Education serves the college through three programs of work—a general program, a competitive program and a professional training program. The general program includes a wide range of instructional and recreational activities designed to meet the needs of the entire student body. The competitive program includes an intramural program for both men and women and supplements the extracurricular activities on campus. This program also includes an extensive intercollegiate athletic program which is available to men students who excel in competitive sports. The professional program is designed to meet the needs of students who desire to certify in the field of public school teaching. A non-teaching degree is available for students interested in working in recreational or related fields.

The department sponsors the Women's Recreational Association, the Varsity Club and the Physical Education Major Club. In addition, the Aquatics and Aquanymphs are popular among students interested in water sports.

The personnel of the department includes fifteen staff members and approximately 200 majors, of whom thirty are women.







DR. LUCILLE TURNER  
Director

**ENGLISH** The thirty-one English teachers work together with the hope that East Carolina students may become secure in their use of the Mother Tongue and may find joy and inspiration in the great body of literature that is their heritage. Each quarter approximately 1700 students are enrolled in our one hundred classes on the campus, not to mention those in television and extension classes. Every student takes at least eighteen hours of English; our professional majors take at least fifty-two.



A group of Dr. Greer's freshman English students gathers around before class begins to share the benefits of a related magazine article.

The student-faculty panel below is a derivative of the English Club. Each member is interested in the American novel, the topic for which the panel was formed.



Beyond such basic courses as composition, speech, English and American surveys, and Shakespeare, students have many choices; among them are writing, authors of the American Age of Reason, and literary criticism. Several English teachers are giving free elective courses in philosophy, logic, radio and television technique; others are sponsoring the English Club, the East Carolinian staff, the Buccaneer staff, and the Future Teachers of America. It is now possible for students majoring in English, foreign languages, mathematics, science, and social studies to minor in speech. For these students and others a new course, oral argumentation, has been added. Two new graduate courses are being added for the benefit of those who plan to take an M.A. in English. One teacher gives one-third of her time to helping upperclassmen whose written composition is so faulty as to interfere with accuracy and clearness. The English staff is trying to help meet many needs of many people.



An aerial view of Greenville taken by the East Carolina College ROTC unit. The tip of the left wing can be seen in the foreground.

## MILITARY SCIENCE

Dr. Pasti, in the photo below, is pinning the Distinguished AFROTC Cadet Award on Bill Speight and Paul Singleton, the two chosen from the East Carolina detachment.

LT. COL. EDWARD J. MALONEY  
Director



The mission of AFROTC is to select and prepare cadets through a permanent program of instruction to serve as officers in the reserve and regular components of the Air Force. The purpose and objectives of the program are: (1) To develop in the cadets by precept, example, and participation the attributes of character, personality, and leadership, which are essential to every officer of the Air Force; (2) To provide the cadet with the course of training which, with his academic curriculum, will qualify him to discharge the duty and responsibility required of him; (3) To motivate the cadet to attain an aeronautical rating upon graduation.

Organizations sponsored by the cadet corps are a Drum and Bugle Corps, the AFROTC Drill Team, Basic and Advanced Clubs, and Model Airplane Club.

The staff for the department consists of four officers and one part-time civilian faculty member. The administration for the detachment is handled by four non-commissioned officers. The size of the Cadet Corps approximates 150 male students. The corps was installed at East Carolina College in 1948, and is the only military organization on the campus.

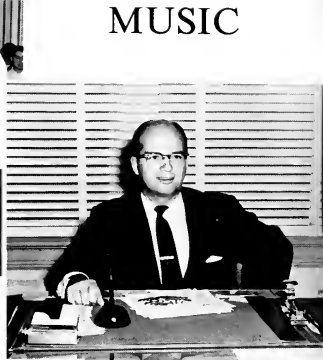
# MUSIC



The students above are pictured in the lounge of the Music Building.



Typical of the Music Department is the scene above. Here a student director is leading group singing.



DR. KENNETH CUTHBERT  
Director

The Department of Music is establishing itself as one of the leading agencies in the training of teachers, performers, conductors and church choir directors or organists. Our graduates hold fine positions throughout the eastern states and are serving in many capacities with good records. The Department of Music is a member of the National Association of Schools of Music. There are nineteen members on the Department of Music faculty, serving 140 music majors, in addition to many others pursuing courses in applied music, methods and music appreciation.

The department is located in new Music Hall on the campus. Many band and orchestral instruments are provided for student use in practice and performance, including a three-manual Tellers Organ and two electric organs. Instruments are available without rental charge, including pianos, organs, stringed instruments, woodwind, brass and percussion instruments. Also, there is no charge for use of the many practice rooms furnished by the College.

The department sponsors the Concert Band, the Marching Band, East Carolina College Orchestra, College Choir, Women's Chorus, and the College Singers. In addition, music students may join the Music Education Club and one of the two professional music organizations—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia for men and Sigma Alpha Iota for women.

# HOME ECONOMICS



DR. BESSIE MCNIEL  
Director

Margie Price is also pictured.

All Home Economics majors spend one quarter of their college years in the Home Management House. In the scene below, the girls are having dinner.



The college nursery is sponsored in conjunction with the Home Economics Department. In the picture below, several of the children are seen taking their morning nap.



Home economics deals with those aspects of life which contribute to better family living. Most young women marry before or soon after graduation from college. Therefore a student is interested in home economics because it prepares her to be a better homemaker, wife and mother. Almost every home economics major looks forward to being a professional woman also for at least part of her life. Her training at East Carolina College may lead to a position as a teacher, a home demonstration agent, a home economist with a power or equipment company or an assistant dietitian.

Our department is recognized by and receives assistance from the Federal Government as a center for the training of vocational home economics teachers. The course is planned to give a good foundation in all phases of home economics. Every major does student teaching and receives a B.S. Degree upon graduation.

About one hundred and fifty students and eight faculty members work and learn together either in the laboratories and classrooms in Flanagan Building or in the Home Management House. The extracurricular activities of the department are carried on through the Home Economics Club and Phi Omicron, the home economics honor society.

# INDUSTRIAL ARTS

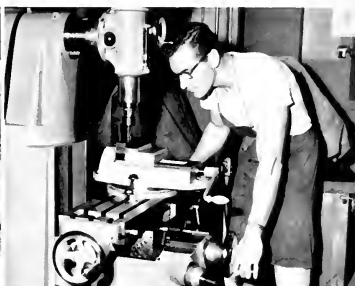


DR. KENNETH BING  
*Director*

Two Industrial Arts majors working with Dr. Risher in the electric shop.



Modern equipment, like this machine used in the machine shop, is in use throughout the department.



The Industrial Arts Department was organized on a major basis in 1949. The staff was composed of two instructors, and 20 young men were enrolled as majors. At the present time, the staff comprises six well-trained instructors with about one hundred twenty majors.

The prime purpose of the department is the preparation of teachers for the schools of North Carolina. Many students, however, decide to enter industry or some other employment in which industrial arts training is helpful. Those young men who enter military service after graduation find that their experiences at East Carolina College help them to obtain assignments to their liking and also speed their advancement. Plans are being made now to expand the department and add other instructional areas.

Student organizations include the Industrial Arts Club and Alpha Delta Tau. The latter is an honor fraternity composed of outstanding club members whose scholastic averages are above a "2." These organizations carry on an active program which is of benefit to the student, to this department, and to the college.

## LIBRARY

The Department of Library Science was established in 1939 primarily to train students to become capable school librarians. During the years a secondary purpose has become increasingly important. That purpose is to acquaint students in other departments with the potential interrelationship library science courses have with the goal of modern education. Today the school library is more than a repository for books. It is a materials center offering both information and recreation from books, pamphlets, periodicals, films, filmstrips, and recordings.

To help teachers, prospective teachers and school librarians make optimum use of the school library, the department offers a variety of courses which can lead to a major or a minor in the field, either of which will give a person completing the courses full certification



The faculty of three, one full-time and two part-time instructors, teach courses in library organization and administration, school library reference materials, story telling, book selection for elementary schools and high schools, observation and school library practice and visual aids in education.

To combine the educational and social interests of students taking courses in library science is the Library Club, co-sponsored by members of the Library department.



MR. WENDELL W. SMILEY  
*Librarian*



Top photo: Anyone wishing to find a quiet place which lends itself to comprehensive studying may go to the reading room of the college library.

Bottom: A classroom scene taken in a library science class in the library.

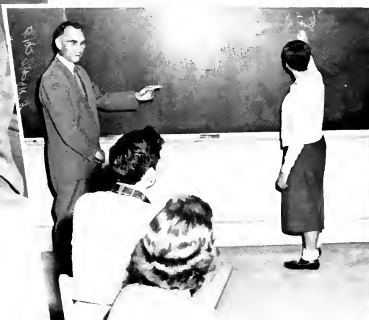
The Department of Mathematics is staffed by nine instructors each of whom has had considerable teaching experience and thorough preparation for his work. The department serves 623 students of whom 92 are majoring in Mathematics and 40 are minor-ing in this science. The department also offers graduate courses leading to the Master's Degree in Mathematics. The students maintain a Mathematics Club and some are affiliated with the honorary science and mathematics fraternity, Chi Beta Phi.

Undergraduate courses now offered are College Algebra, Trigonometry, Plane Geometry, Differential and Integral Calculus, College Geometry, Advanced Algebra, Machine Computation, Mathematical Statistics, Analytic Geometry, and Differential Equations, plus the service courses of Basic Mathematics, etc. In line with modern trends present offerings are being revised and new courses are being added to the curriculum.

Our chief aim is to be of maximum service to all our students who seek a knowl-edge of mathematics, whether it be as a primary field of life-time interest or simply as an essential tool in the pursuit of some occupation. Our greatest challenge is to help meet the ever-increasing demand for good students of mathematics and science.



DR. DAVID R. DAVIS  
Director



Scenes taken from Dr. Davis' mathematics classes. Dr. Davis is the new director of the Mathematics Department.

## MATHEMATICS

Dr. Judson White, one of the teachers in the department, relaxes briefly from the work in his office.



Pictured below are the eight members of the Psychology Department. The department has four new members this year. They are Mr. Robert L. Ormsby, Dr. Julia Marshall, Miss Ruby Bliss, and Dr. Frank A. Scott.



## PSYCHOLOGY



DR. CLINTON R. PREWETT  
Director

The Psychology Department of East Carolina College has in general two chief functions. In the first place, it provides a general education course for all students at East Carolina College. This course is known both far and wide as Psychology 103. In addition to the general education service, all students who are preparing for teaching degrees must take courses in educational psychology and either child or adolescent psychology.

The Psychology Department also currently offers a minor in Psychology to students securing an A.B. Degree and to majors in elementary education. A total of 36 hours credit earned is necessary for completion of the minor program. The members of the Psychology Department in their areas of specialization are able to offer pertinent counseling to students, clubs, and organizations relative to problems in the behavioral science fields. Many facilities are available for testing school achievement, intelligence, interests, aptitudes, and personality. Future programs of psychology will be broader and more comprehensive with a major in the department and more sophisticated experimentation and research design when the department occupies the new classroom building.

The Science Department is organized to give thorough training in science for students having specific interest in any one of several areas, as well as to provide broad training in science for general education of students in other departments. Courses leading to the Bachelor of Science Degree are designed for students who expect to teach in high school or junior college. A major in science only may be taken, or the student may take a minor in another field. The Bachelor of Arts Degree, which may be taken in science or in chemistry, is given to those who wish to prepare for scientific positions in industrial organizations or for graduate study in science. In addition to the baccalaureate degrees, a student may also receive a Master of Arts Degree with a major in science. The following pre-professional programs are offered by the Science Department: Pre-medical and pre-dental, three years; pre-laboratory technician and pre-nursing, two years. One year of engineering is given, and a two-year program is offered in both forestry and agriculture. Two organizations are sponsored by the department, the Science Club, one of the oldest organizations on the campus, and Chi Beta Phi, a national honorary science fraternity.



DR. CHARLES W. REYNOLDS  
Director



A scene in the analytical chemistry laboratory where students are taught qualitative, quantitative, and gravimetric analyses.



Meager though it be, the Biology Department's greenhouse provides an invaluable source of living materials.

## SCIENCE

There are almost three hundred majors in the department. Sixteen staff members from thirteen different states make up the science faculty. Almost all of them hold the Ph.D. Degree.



Classroom scenes taken of Dr. A. D. Frank's class. Dr. Frank, for years a teacher in the Social Studies Department and director for a number of years, retired at the close of Fall Quarter.

The Department of Social Studies conducts programs designed to carry out the two main objectives of the department—a general college education and a professional training program.

In the area of general education, courses are designed to create human understanding and an appreciation for the peoples of the world. Another area of study is courses which are designed to train public school teachers. The curriculum in this program is designed to furnish tool subjects for prospective teachers in order that they may have a sound foundation for teaching the various subjects in the social studies in public schools.

The department also maintains courses which offer undergraduate training for students who are preparing for careers in law and the ministry.

The department has twenty staff members and approximately 285 majors.

## SOCIAL STUDIES



DR. PAUL MURRAY  
Director

# EAST COLLEGE



DR. JAMES D. ALLISON  
MISS VIOLET ALTMAN

English  
Business



MRS. JANIE S. ARCHER  
DR. KENNETH BING  
MISS RUBY BLISS  
MR. ROBERT L. BOONE  
DR. AUSTIN D. BOND

Physical Education  
Art  
Psychology  
Physical Education  
Science



MR. JOSEPH G. BOYETTE  
MR. C. J. BRADNER, JR.  
MISS DOROTHY BRANDON  
DR. E. R. BROWNING  
MRS. MARIE BROWNING

Science  
Social Studies  
Business  
Business  
English



DR. LAWRENCE BREWSTER  
MR. NORMAN CAMERON  
MR. RICHARD CAPWELL  
MRS. LILY R. CARR  
MR. HERBERT CARTER

Social Studies  
Business  
English  
Assistant Librarian  
Music



DR. ROBERT CARTER  
MISS BEATRICE CHAUNCEY  
DR. HOWARD CLAY  
DR. H. A. COLEMAN  
DR. GEORGE COOK

Music  
Music  
Social Studies  
Social Studies  
English



DR. N. M. JORGENSEN  
DR. ROBERT E. CRAMER  
CAPT. J. M. CRANE  
MRS. MARGARET CRENSHAW  
MR. JAMES CUMMINGS

Physical Education  
Geography  
AFROTIC  
Assistant Librarian  
Geography



DR. KENNETH CUTHBERT  
MR. HENRY F. DADE  
MR. LEWIS DANFELT  
MISS FRANCES DANIELS  
DR. DAVID R. DAVIS

Music  
Assistant Librarian  
Music  
Business  
Mathematics



MR. C. C. DAWSON  
MRS. OUIDA DEBTER  
DR. AUDREY V. DEMPSEY  
MR. J. O. DERRICK  
MRS. MILDRED H. DERRICK

Business  
Business  
Business  
Science  
Mathematics



DR. CHARLES DESHAW  
MRS. THADYS J. DEWAR  
MISS MABEL DOUGHERTY  
DR. GEORGE DOUGLAS  
MR. EDMUND DURHAM

Physical Education  
Business  
Home Economics  
Social Studies  
Music

# CAROLINA FACULTY

MR. WILLIAM H. DURHAM, JR.  
MISS ELIZABETH DRAKE

Business  
Music



DR. THEODORE EATON  
MISS RUBY EDENS  
MISS LENA C. ELLIS  
DR. GROVER EVERETT  
MR. U. WOLFGANG FEITSCH

Science  
Business  
Business  
Science  
Music



MR. ALTON FINCH  
DR. WOODROW FLANARY  
MRS. ELLEN C. FLEMING  
MR. J. L. FLEMING  
DR. A. D. FRANK

Business  
Education  
Mathematics  
Foreign Language  
Social Studies



DR. FRANK G. FULLER  
MR. CLAUDE L. GARRIN  
MRS. MARY GOODMAN  
MR. MARTIN GOLDSWORTH  
MR. JOHN R. GORDON

Education  
Physical Education  
English  
Mathematics  
Art



MISS RUTH GRABER  
MISS LORRAYNE GRAFF  
DR. WELLINGTON B. GRAY  
MISS MARY H. GREENE  
DR. LOUISE GREER

Music  
Physical Education  
Art  
English  
English



MISS LOIS GRIGSBY  
MR. THOMAS J. HAIGWOOD  
MRS. MABEL L. HALL  
MISS JANICE G. HARDISON  
MR. DONALD HAYES

English  
Industrial Arts  
Home Economics  
English  
Music



DR. H. E. HAYNES  
DR. MARY C. HELMS  
DR. R. M. HELMS  
DR. FRANCES V. HENRY  
DR. EDGAR HIRSHBERG

Psychology  
Science  
Science  
Education  
English



DR. CARL T. HJORTSVANG  
DR. KEITH D. HOLMES  
MISS EMMA HOOPER  
DR. JOHN H. HORNE  
DR. FRANK HOSKINS

Music  
Education  
English  
Education  
English



MRS. SUE C. HOWELL  
MR. W. W. HOWELL  
MRS. ANTOINETTE JENKINS  
DR. EDGAR B. JENKINS  
S/SGT. H. H. JUSTICE, JR.

Business  
Business  
English  
English  
AFROTIC



# EAST COLLEGE



DR. RUTH KEESEY  
DR. RACHEL KILPATRICK  
MISS TORA M. LARSEN

Social Studies  
English  
Business



MISS RUTH LAMBIE  
DR. EARLE LEBARON  
DR. ROBERT LEITH  
MISS JANELLE LOVETTE  
MISS VELMA LOWE

Nursery School  
English  
Industrial Arts  
Music  
Business



MR. FRANCIS MADIGAN  
MR. JAMES MALLORY  
LT. COL. E. J. MALONEY  
T./SGT. LEON MANNING  
DR. JULIA MARSHALL

Physical Education  
Physical Education  
AFROTC  
AFROTC  
Psychology



DR. GEORGE MARTIN  
MR. WILLIAM McDONALD  
MR. HAROLD McGRATH  
DR. BESSIE McNIEL  
DR. J. O. MILLER

Geography  
Physical Education  
Business  
Director—Home Economics Dept.  
Physical Education



MR. THOMAS W. MILLER

Music  
(Not pictured)  
Geography  
Education  
Mathematics  
Industrial Arts



DR. HARLEY MILSTEAD  
MISS RUTH MODLIN  
DR. CLARENCE MONK  
MR. HORACE MONROE



DR. PAUL MURRAY  
DR. J. G. NAVARRA  
MR. RALPH NAPP  
MR. FRANCIS NEEL  
MR. ROBERT ORMSBY

Social Studies  
Science  
Social Studies  
Art  
Psychology



MR. JAMES PARNELL  
DR. GEORGE PASTI  
CAPT. GEORGE PATTERSON  
MR. GEORGE PERRY  
MRS. MARGUERITE PERRY

Music  
Social Studies  
AFROTC  
Music  
Foreign Language



MR. WILLIAM PERSICK  
DR. P. W. PICKLESIMER  
DR. JAMES POINDEXTER  
MR. HOWARD PORTER  
DR. MEREDITH POSEY

Art  
Psychology  
English  
Physical Education  
English



MISS GWENDOLYN POTTER  
DR. CLINTON PREWETT  
DR. J. R. PRINCE  
MRS. RUTH PRINCE  
MISS ALVERTIA QUEENBERRY

Business  
Psychology  
Foreign Language  
Assistant Librarian  
Home Economics





# CAROLINA FACULTY

MR. FLOYD READ  
DR. CHARLES REYNOLDS  
DR. JOHN REYNOLDS

Science  
Science  
Mathematics



MRS. LENA REYNOLDS  
MISS LUCILLE RICE  
MRS. CHARITY RISHER  
DR. CHARLES RISHER  
MISS ROSALIND ROULSTON

English  
Science  
Business  
Industrial Arts  
English



DR. FRANK SCOTT  
DR. PERCY SCOTT  
DR. WENDELL SMILEY  
DR. EARL SMITH  
MRS. GERTRUDE SODERBERG

Psychology  
Mathematics  
Librarian  
Physical Education  
Home Economics



MISS NELL STALLINGS  
DR. MARY STATON  
DR. LALA STEELMAN  
DR. JAMES STEWART  
DR. KATHLEEN STOKES

Physical Education  
Education  
Social Studies  
Social Studies  
Social Studies



MISS ALICE STRAWN  
DR. THOMAS STRITCH  
DR. ROBERT STUART  
DR. RICHARD TODD  
MRS. ELEANOR TOLL

Home Economics  
Psychology  
Education  
Social Studies  
Music



DR. PAUL A. TOLL  
DR. LUCILLE TURNER  
DR. ELIZABETH UTTERBACK  
/LT. ROBERT VINING  
DR. DAN VORNHOLT

Social Studies  
English  
English  
AFROTC  
Music



W/SGT. J. G. WEILAND  
MRS. GLADYS WHITE  
DR. JAMES L. WHITE  
MISS JANE F. WHITE  
DR. KATHERINE WHITE

AFROTC  
Music  
Business  
Business  
English



DR. M. JUDSON WHITE  
MISS LOUISE WILLIAMS  
DR. CHRISTINE WILTON  
DR. FRANCIS WINKLER  
W/SGT. T. E. WINSTEAD

Psychology  
Mathematics  
Science  
English  
AFROTC



DR. J. A. WITHEY  
DR. MARTHA PINGEL WOLFE

English  
English



# SUPERIOR STUDENT TEACHERS



## MR. AND MISS REPRESENTATIVE STUDENT TEACHER

Chosen to represent East Carolina College as Mr. and Miss Representative Student Teacher for the academic year 1956-57 were Richard Leonard and Jean Fisher.

Richard Leonard, from Erwin, North Carolina, was a Science major and Jean Fisher, from Wilmington, majored in Spanish.

Mr. and Miss Representative Student Teacher are selected each year from North Carolina institutions with teacher-education departments. The honor is bestowed upon the two seniors who have completed their student teaching during the fall and winter quarters and who show great promise of becoming outstanding teachers.

Evaluative criteria to be met by the two are essential qualities of personality, professional competencies and attitudes, scholastic standing, cultural background and understanding of educational aims.

Nominees from each department of study are considered by a special selection committee of faculty members and students.

The two chosen as Mr. and Miss Student Teacher represent East Carolina at a spring convention sponsored by the Department of Future Teachers of the North Carolina Educational Association.



## ALTERNATES

Alternate Student Teachers are chosen to represent the college at the spring convention sponsored by the North Carolina Education Association in the event that Mr. and Miss Student Teacher are unable to attend the meeting.

Chosen as alternates during the academic year 1956-57 were Pat Everton of Columbia and Greenville Banks, Jr., of Maple, North Carolina. Pat was a major in the field of Primary Education and Greenville majored in Business Education.

# EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE STAFF

WORTH E. BAKER, Personnel Officer  
 AGNES W. BARRETT, Secretary to President  
 ALMA B. BIZZELL, Cotten Dorm Counselor



EUDELL BROWN, Wahl-Coates  
 ANNE B. BYRD, Assistant Cashier  
 HAZEL R. CLARK, Freshman Advisor  
 PAULINE L. COX, Supervisor of Infirmary  
 LINA CRAWFORD, Clerk-Student Store



MARTHA L. DANIEL, Switchboard Operator  
 MARCELYN B. DICKENS, Secretary in P.E. Department  
 LEONA E. DIXON, Clerk-Student Store  
 ELSIE S. EAGAN, Wahl-Coates  
 NELL C. EVERETT, Wahl-Coates



DOROTHY A. FAGAN, Asst. Supervisor of Recreation in College Union  
 WILLIAM C. FLAKE, Policeman  
 GEORGIA S. FRANKLIN, Wahl-Coates  
 LOUISE GALPHIN, Wahl-Coates  
 RUTH GARNER, Fleming Dorm Counselor



GRETCHEN W. GOODWIN, Secretary in Business Office  
 MAZIE F. HALES, Infirmary Nurse  
 JOHNNIE L. HARRELL, Policeman  
 RUBY E. HASSELL, Assistant Librarian  
 MARTHA J. HENDRIX, Business Office



MARY E. HULL, Wahl-Coates  
 DR. CARY F. IKONS, College Physician  
 MARGARET R. JOHNSTON, Cashier  
 ALICE T. JONES, Secretary in English Department  
 SALLY H. KLINGENSCHWITT, Wahl-Coates



DORIS T. LAMM, Secretary to Dean  
 FAYE D. LEGGETT, Business Office  
 LILLY FLYE LEWIS, Secretary to Librarian  
 ELIZABETH H. MALLORY, Student Bank  
 EUNICE McGEE, Ragsdale Dorm Counselor



CYNTHIA A. MENDENHALL, Recreation Supervisor-College Union  
 MARY T. MOORE, Clerk-Student Store  
 MILDRED M. OWENS, Business Office  
 JANIE H. PATCH, Business Office  
 MILDRED PATE, Wahl-Coates



ELWOOD F. PITTMAN, Policeman  
 JUNE S. PORTER, Secretary in Placement Office  
 HARRY G. RAINEY, Assistant Manager Student Store  
 EDMUND G. RAMSAUR, Assistant Librarian  
 MINNIE P. RIDENOUR, Secretary to Registrar



ELIZABETH E. SAVAGE, Registrar's Office  
 CHRISTINE I. SMITH, Jarvis Dorm Counselor  
 HELEN A. SNYDER, Garrett Dorm Counselor  
 MILDRED SOUTHWICK, Assistant Librarian  
 LUCY MARIE STOKES, Infirmary Nurse



MARY STOKES, Wahl-Coates  
 FRANCES WAHL, Principal-Wahl-Coates  
 ELIZABETH WALKER, Assistant Librarian  
 JOAN B. WARREN, Clerk-Student Store



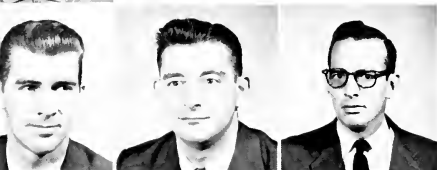
DOROTHY WATERS, Supervisor of Soda Shop  
 VERNIE B. WILDER, Assistant Librarian  
 ALMA LOUISE MCKINNEY, Garrett Dorm Counselor





SARAH PICKETT BLAND  
*Elementary Education and Administration*

# GRADUATE STUDENTS



PAUL B. BUNN  
*Business*  
ALVIS BRYAN CARR, JR.  
*Business*  
PAUL MONROE CASEY  
*Science*



MILTON RONALD COLLIER  
*Secondary*  
MARGARET ANN COVINGTON  
CHARLES RAY DAVIS  
*English*



WILLIAM FREDRICK FLOYD  
*Secondary Administration*  
LOUISE YELVERTON HARRELL  
*Social Studies—Education*  
WALTER ALEXANDER HASTY, JR.  
*Administration in Education*



GEORGIA MORRIS  
*Science*  
CHARLIE CRAFTON NARRON  
*Education*  
GEORGE B. PATTERSON  
*Administration Education*



JANICE F. RABY  
*English*  
WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN  
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES  
HILDA MARIA SANDGREN CUELLAR  
*English*  
MILTON SMITH, JR.  
*Social Studies*



HAL VINCENT STOUT  
*Physical Education*  
E. CHARLIE SUTTON  
*Education and Education*  
NANCY CATHERINE TAYLOR  
*Secondary Education*



BENJAMIN HILTON THOMAS  
*Education*  
JAMES ALLISON WILLIAMS  
*Education—English*  
ROGER G. WORTHINGTON  
*Industrial Arts*

The Graduate students pictured on this page represent only a very small percentage of the men and women doing part-time and full-time graduate work here at East Carolina.

This year, for the first time in the history of our college, the graduate students have someone to direct the graduate activities on the campus. This capable and interested person is Dr. Joseph K. Long.

# SENIORS

## nineteen hundred and fifty-eight



It's closing time . . . the counselor is standing at the front door, and even though other things seem more important now, we're really thinking about another closing time. This is our last year at East Carolina and graduation is almost here!

It's exactly what we have waited for, many years, but now that it's here we feel a little funny inside.

We think of the days when we were freshmen facing a new and different life. Would we be able to make it? We wonder the same thing now as we think of the big and challenging world that lies ahead.

# SENIORS

nineteen hundred  
and fifty-  
eight



## Class Officers

PRESIDENT .....	Teddy Gartman
VICE PRESIDENT .....	A. C. Hinton, Jr.
SECRETARY .....	Janet Hill
TREASURER .....	Marcia Forbes
S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE .....	Ann Hughes



CARL RAYMOND ACKER, JR., A.B. Greenville  
*Business Administration*



JOSEPH WILLIAM ALDRIDGE, B.S. Kinston  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



LESTER ELBERT ALFORD, JR., B.S. Whitakers  
*Science and Science*

Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Inter-Fraternity Council Representative 3 and Secretary 4.

SUE RIDDLE ALLEN, B.S. Plymouth  
*Primary Grade Education*  
FTA 1.



LOU ANNE ALPHIN, B.S. Kinston  
*Home Economics*

House Committee 1; Student Counselor 2; Vice President E. Garrett 3; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 3; Tau Sigma.

PATRICIA SOUTHERLAND ALSTON, B.S. Warrenton  
*Primary Grade Education*  
ACE; SGA Summer School Member-at-Large; Canterbury Club.

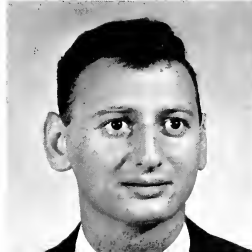


SARAH CATHERINE AMAN, B.S. Jacksonville  
*Home Economics*

Student Counselor 2; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Board 2, 3; Social Committee and Secretary of Board 2, 3; Tau Sigma 3, 4; FTA 1, 2, 3.

TANYA VONE ANDERSON, B.S. Fountain  
*English and Social Studies*

English Club 2; FTA 2, 3; YWCA 3, 4, Vice President 4; Inter-Religious Council 4; BUCCANEER 3, 4.



ANDY JOHN ANDREADOPOLOUS, A.B. Wilmington  
*Business Administration*

JOHN CLEVELAND ANDREWS, JR., B.S. Greenville  
*Social Studies and French*

# SENIORS

LILLIE MARGARET ANDREWS, B.S. Williamston

*Home Economics*

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Social Board 3, 4, Treasurer  
E. Garrett 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Reporter Women's Hall 1.

RICHARD BRYANT ANTHONY, B.S. Walstonburg

*Industrial Arts*

Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4, President 4; Alpha Delta Tau 4; SGA  
Representative 4.

WILLIAM CLARK ARMSTRONG, B.S. Wallace

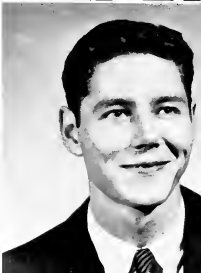
*Industrial Arts*

Industrial Arts Club; Alpha Delta Tau.

WILLIAM VANCE ARNOLD, JR., A.B. Greenville

*English and Social Studies*

EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4, Sports Editor 1, 2, 3, Managing Editor  
4, Staff Cartoonist 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; Class Treasurer  
2; Vice President Men Day Students 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS  
IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



WILLIAM LEON ASBY, JR., A.B. Washington

*English and Social Studies*

BARBARA ANN ATKINS, B.S. Littleton

*Primary Grade Education*

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Student Board 1, 2, 3, 4.



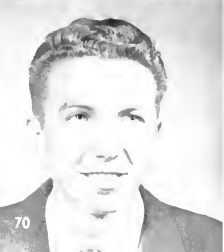
JACQUELINE DOLORES ATKINS, B.S. Sanford

*French and English*  
English Club; YWCA.

GEORGE VERNON BAGLEY, B.S. Hobbsville

*Business and Social Studies*

YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; FBLA 4; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4,  
President 4; SGA 3, 4; EC Playhouse 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2.



GRADY COLEMAN BAILEY, B.S. Greenville

*Science*

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Kappa Alpha 3, 4; Intramural Council  
Treasurer 4; Student Union Committee.

EDWARD WATSON BAKER, A.B. Elizabeth City

*Social Studies and English*

Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 4; IFC 3, 4; Elections Committee  
4; Men's Judiciary 4; ECC Bank 1, 2, 3; YDC 1, 2; YMCA 4.

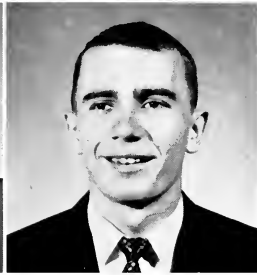


# 1958



FAYETTE HARRELL BAKER, B.S.  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 REBECCA McDONALD BAKER, B.S.  
*Primary Grade Education*

Greenville  
 Carthage



RUFUS EDISON BAKER, A.B.  
*Business Administration*  
 Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.  
 ROBERT OSBERN BALLANCE, JR., B.S.  
*Industrial Arts*

Aurora  
 Manteo

JESSIE WARD BALLEW, B.S. Winston-Salem  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 BSU; ACE.  
 GREG BARAGHIMIAN, B.S. Bagdad, Iraq  
*English and Business Education*



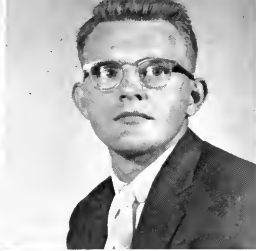
MALISIA CARRIE BARBOUR, B.S. Willow Springs  
*Home Economics*  
 Campbell College 1, 2; Home Ec Club 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4.  
 ANN McADEN BARKER, B.S. Semora  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 ACE.



ESTHER INGLE BARKER, B.S. Arapahoe  
*Business Education*  
 FBLa 1, 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; YRC 4; Sophomore Counselor 2.  
 KENNETH ALAN BARLOW, A.B. Hollister  
*Business and Social Studies*  
 Louisburg Junior College 1.



# SENIORS



ALLIE MAE BARNES, B.S.

Coats

*Primary Grade Education*

ACE 1; FTA 2, 3, Secretary 3, Finance Committee Chairman 3; YWCA 1.

DAVE LOUIS BARNES, A.B.

Rocky Mount

*Business Administration*



MARGARET TUTON BARNHARDT, B.S.

Whiteville

*Home Economics*

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

NORMA JOSEPHINE BARNHILL, B.S.

Greenville

*Primary Grade Education*



LYNN P. BARRIER, B.S.

Spencer

*Industrial Arts*

JOHN EDWIN BASS, B.S.

Newton Grove

*Mathematics and Science*



DERYL LEE BATEAMAN, A.B.

Durham

*Geography and Social Studies*

Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4.

LETITIA BATTS, B.S.

Chinquapin

*Primary Grade Education*

ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 2; Library Club 4; House Committee 4.



REBECCA GAYLORD BATTS, B.S.

Roper

*Home Economics*

CHRANSON BEAM, B.S.

Lincolnton

*Social Studies and English*

# 1958

JESSE VAUSE BEAMAN, B.S.

New Bern

*Business and Social Studies*

SGA 3; Vice Chairman Men's Judiciary 3; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; APO 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; YDC 3; Student Union Board.

MARYLYN OLIVE BESTEDT, B.S.

Greenville

*English and Social Studies*



CHARLIE EARL BISHOP, B.S.

Washington

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 3; Men's Judiciary 3, 4, Vice Chairman 4; Executive Council 4; Varsity Club; PE Club; SGA 4.

JIMMY C. BISHOP, A.B.

Cramerton

*Business Administration*



HAL ONDRA BLACK, A.B.

Waco

*Science*

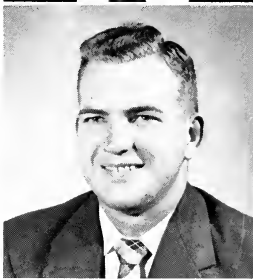
YMCA 4; BSU 3, 4; Appalachian State Teachers College 1, 2.

IMOGENE BLAND, B.S.

Gaffney, S. C.

*Science and Music*

ECC Marching Band; ECC Concert Band; ECC Orchestra; SAI; Music Education Club.



BARBARA JEAN BLANTON, B.S.

Teachey

*Primary Grade Education*

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Recording Secretary, Social Vice President; ACE 3; YWCA 3; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary; House Committee Garrett Hall 3.

EDWARD LOUIS BLEYNAT, A.B.

Valdese

*Science*



AUGUS FOSTER BORDEAUX, B.S.

New Bern

*Business Administration*

JAMES JARMAN BOWDEN, III, B.S.

Kenansville

*Social Studies and English*

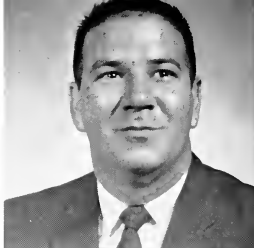
YMCA 3, 4, Cabinet 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; International Relations Club 2; Phi Sigma Pi 4.



# SENIORS

JENE RONALD BOWEN, B.S. Southern Pines  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 Campbell Junior College 1, 2; Baseball 3.

MARILYNN GLORIA BOWEN, B.S. Kinston  
*Primary Grade Education*



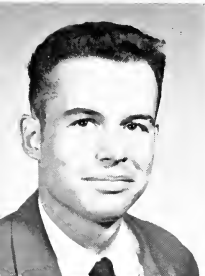
CHESTINE G. BOYD, A.B. Edward  
*Business and Social Studies*  
 Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

DARRELL MILTON BOYD, A.B. Rocky Mount  
*Business Administration*



JESSE R. BOYD, JR., A.B. Greenville  
*Geography and Music*  
 Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; Varsity Men's  
 Glee Club 1, 2; College Choir 2; College Singers 2, 3; SGA 3; Student  
 Union Board 4; Productions Committee SGA 3; Student Musicals 2, 3, 4.

MARY ANN BOYD, B.S. Engelhard, N. C.  
*Primary Grade Education*



WILLIAM MARSHALL BOYD, JR., B.S. Portsmouth, Va.  
*Physical Education and English*  
 Veterans Club; Baseball; EAST CAROLINIAN, Sports; Intramural Council.

FRANCES CAHOON BRADLEY, B.S. Greenville  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 Home Economics Club 1; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4.



GEORGE WILLIAM BRADY, B.S. Greenville  
*Science*

JAMES NELSON BRADY, B.S. Ayden  
*Business and Social Studies*

# 1958



ROBERT H. BRANCH, B.S. Bethel  
*Industrial Arts*  
 Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3; YMCA 1.

HOWARD NELSON BREWER, A.B. Greensboro  
*Science and Social Studies*  
 University of South Carolina 1; Pi Kappa Alpha 1; YDC 2, 3, 4;  
 Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Trainer, Football 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4.



HAROLD JUDSON BRILEY, B.S. Grimesland  
*Social Studies and Welfare*

JAMES EDWIN BRITT, B.S. Milwaukee  
*Business and Social Studies*



SYLVIA ANNE BRITT, B.S. Rowland  
*Physical Education and English*

BSU 2, 3; PE Club 3; YWCA 2, 3; WRA 4; College Union Board 4.  
 JERRY T. BROOKS, A.B. Rockingham  
*Business Administration*  
 Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Circle K 3, 4.

ROBERT HOUSTON BROOME, III, A.B. Raleigh  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 Louisburg College 1, 2; Canterbury Club 3, 4; FBLA 4.

BETTY SUE BROTHERS, B.S. South Mills  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 FTA 1.



BETTY LOU WILLIAMS BROWN, B.S. Ayden  
*Primary Grade Education*

GARLAND LEE BROWN, B.S. Magnolia  
*Industrial Arts*  
 Industrial Arts Club 4.



# SENIORS



LARRY K. BROWN, A.B. Quantico, Va.  
*Social Studies and Geography*  
NANCY ALCOCK BROWN, B.S. Pollocksville  
*English and Library Science*  
English Club 2, 3, 4; Library Science Club 4.



PEGGY ANN BROWN, B.S. Colerain  
*Primary Grade Education*  
Chowan Junior College 1; Marshal 1; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4.  
WARREN MELTON BROWNING, B.S. Rich Square  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
Phi Sigma Pi 3, Corresponding Secretary 4.



CLIFTON RUSSELL BUCK, A.B. Portsmouth, Va.  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3; Alpha Phi Omega 4; Varsity Club 4.  
DOROTHY FAY BULLARD, B.S. Rockingham  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; YWCA 4; FTA 4; ACE 4.



PEGGY ANNE BULLOCK, B.S. Lumberton  
*Music*  
Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3; College Singers 4; YDC 4; YWCA 1; College Union Board, Social Committee 4.  
FREDERICK HOLMES BUNN, A.B. Zebulon  
*Geography and Social Studies*  
Zeta Gamma Upsilon 4.



RUTH JEAN BURCHETTE, B.S. Holly Springs  
*Business Education and English*  
Pi Omega Pi, Co-Historian 3, 4.  
MARGARET KING BURDEN, B.S. Windsor  
*Primary Grade Education*  
FTA 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4.

# 1958

KENNETH LARRY BURGESS, B.S. Burlington

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Football 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Baseball 1; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4.

BERTRAM M. BURRIS, JR., B.S. Southport

*Science and English*



JOANN McCORMIC BUTLER, B.S. St. Pauls

*Primary Grade Education*

YDC 1; ACE 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4.

JULIAN G. BUTLER, A.B. Durham

*Social Studies and Geography*

Veterans Club 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3; Annual Staff Sports Editor 3; Men's Judiciary 3.



ROBERT NEIL CADDELL, B.S. Laurinburg

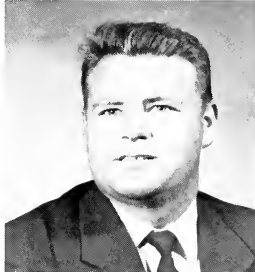
*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Football 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2.

MARY WILLIS CAIN, B.S. White Oak

*Business Education and Social Studies*

FTA 1, 2, 3; FBIA 1; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4.



BETTY PEARL CALHOUN, B.S. Fayetteville

*Home Economics*

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4; Women's Judiciary 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Cotten Hall President 1.

MAX FRANKLIN CAMERON, A.B. Sanford

*Industrial Arts*

Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD LUBY CANNON, JR., B.S. Vanceboro

*Business Education and Social Studies*

JANIE ANNETTE CAPPS, B.S. Spring Lake

*English and Physical Education*

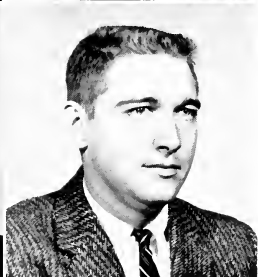
YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3, 4, Secretary 4; FTA 2; WRA 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4.



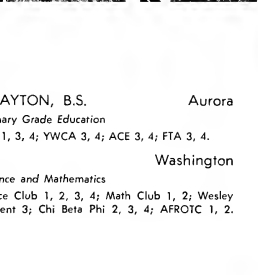
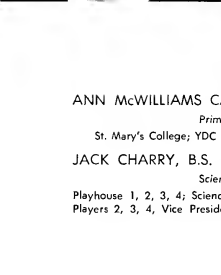
# SENIORS



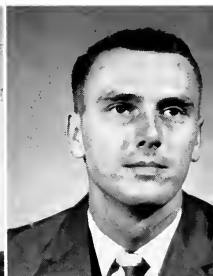
**GLEND A RAE CASE, B.S.** Roanoke Rapids  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 YDC 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4.  
**SYDNA CAROLINE CASH, A.B.** Winston-Salem  
*Art and Social Studies*  
 Art Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, Vice President 4, Program Chairman; Playhouse 3, 4.



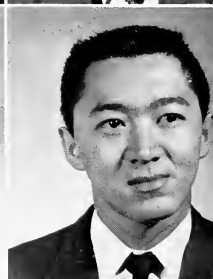
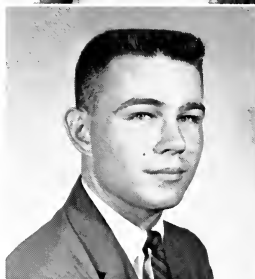
**EARL GRAY CASTELLOW, B.S.** Windsor  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
 YDC 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 2, 3; BSU 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2.  
**ANDREW W. CAUDILL, A.B.** Tarboro  
*Business Administration*  
 Band 1; Collegians 3; Newman Club 3, 4, President 4; Aquatics Club 2; YDC 1, 2.



**ANN McWILLIAMS CAYTON, B.S.** Aurora  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 St. Mary's College; YDC 1, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; FTA 3, 4.  
**JACK CHARRY, B.S.** Washington  
*Science and Mathematics*  
 Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2; Wesley Players 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; AFROTC 1, 2.



**CALVIN WHITE CHESSON, A.B.** Raleigh  
*Business Administration*  
 SGA Vice President Summer School 57, Historian SGA 4; National Student Association Co-ordinator 4; Delegate National Student Congress 3; College Band 2, 3; Budget Committee SGA 4; Entertainment Committee Summer School 57; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.  
**FRANKLIN P. CHINN, A.B.** Rocky Point  
*Mathematics and Social Studies*



**BETSY ANNE CLARKE, B.S.** Oxford  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
 Louisburg College 1, 2; YDC 3.  
**BOBBY BRANCIEH CLARK** Nashville  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
 Football 1, 2, 3, President Umstead Hall 4; Men's Judiciary 4; YDC 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2; SGA.





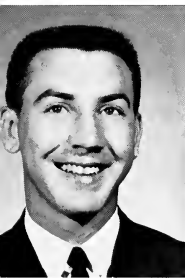
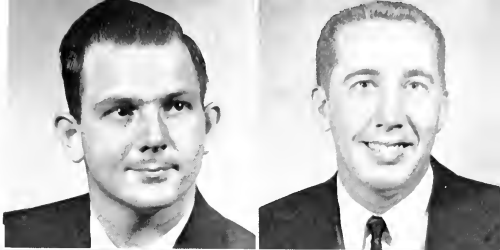
# 1958

JAMES DALLAS CLARK, B.S. Greenville  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 Veterans Club.

JIMMY WILTON CLARK, B.S. Sanford  
*Social Studies and Physical Education*  
 Advanced ROTC Club 3, 4.

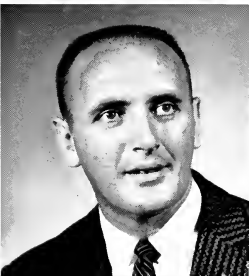
ROGERS H. CLARK, B.S. Elizabethtown  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 ROTC 1, 2; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; FBLA 2; Science Club 1; Cadet's Club 1, 2.

BRYAN D. COATS, B.S. Benson  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 FBLA 1; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.



LEONARD C. COGGINS, JR., B.S. Gastonia  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
 YDC; Veterans Club; Kappa Sigma Nu; Bridge Club; Appalachian College 2; Intramurals.

LESSIE LEE COLE, B.S. Durham  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 FTA 3; Vice President Summer School; YWCA 1; ACE 1.



DOROTHY JEAN COLLIER, B.S. Clarkton  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 ACE 2, 3; FTA 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1.

JAMES RICHARD CONDER, A.B. Hamlet  
*Business Administration and Social Studies*  
 Football 2; University of South Carolina; Catawba College; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.



BOBBY DEAN CONWAY, B.S. Greenville  
*Physical Education and Mathematics*  
 Football 1, 2; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; President of Men's Day Students 3; SGA 3, 4; Intramural Council 4; SGA Rep. 4; Elections Committee 4; Men's Judiciary 3.

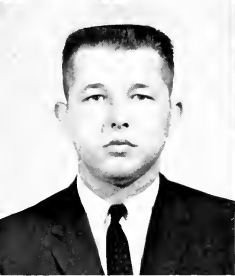
MARGARET FRANCES CONYERS, B.S. Tarboro  
*Science*  
 YWCA 1; YDC 3; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary and Treasurer 4; House Com. 3; Annual Staff 3, 4.

# SENIORS



HERBERT SIDNEY COREY, B.S. Greenville  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3; Baseball 1; YDC 1.

CHARLES DOUGLAS COX, B.S. Tabor City  
*Industrial Arts*  
 Industrial Arts Club 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4, Treasurer 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; Veterans Club 3, 4.



WILLIAM CARLTON COZART, JR., A.B. Greenville  
*Geography and Science*

Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Warden 2; Social Chairman 3; SGA 3; Chairman External Affairs Committee 3.

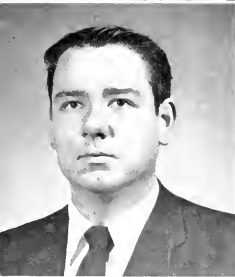
HENRY B. CREECH, B.S. Warrenton  
*Grammar Grade Education and Special Education*  
 ROTC 1; Veterans Club 3; YDC 3; FTA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4.



JANICE NELL CREECH, B.S. Smithfield  
*Grammar Grade Education*

WILLIAM KENNETH CROCKER, A.B. Princeton  
*Science*

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Swimming Team 1, 2; Circle K Club 4.



WALTER B. CRUMPLER, B.S. Goldsboro  
*Business Education and Social Studies*

Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4, Social Chairman 4.

ROSE I. CUDE, B.S. Greensboro  
*Primary Grade Education*

FTA 1; ACE 1, 4.



DOROTHY V. CULBERSON, B.S. Siler City  
*Science and Mathematics*

Fleming Hall Treasurer 4; President Summer School; Homecoming Committee 4; YWCA 1; SGA Points Committee 4.

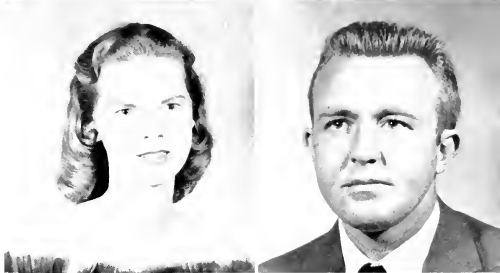
MELVIN GRAY CUNNINGHAM, B.S. Farmville  
*Business Education and Social Studies*

# 1958

BETTY JEAN DANIELS, B.S. Kinston  
*Business Education*  
 FBLA 1, 3, 4, Reporter 1, Recording Secretary 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4;  
 YWCA 1, 3, 4; Annual Staff 1.  
 IDA ROSE DANIELS, B.S. Colerain  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
 FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Woman's Chorus 2, 3.



PATRICIA RUTH DANIELS, B.S. Beaufort  
*Social Studies and Welfare*  
 Woman's Chorus 1; IRC 2; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Choir  
 1, 2, 3, Secretary 1; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3; House Com-  
 mittee 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, President 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG  
 STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.  
 BOBBY G. DARDEN, A.B. Goldsboro  
*Business Administration and Social Studies*



JAMES ALEX DAUGHETY, B.S. Kinston  
*English and Speech*  
 EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; English  
 Club 2, 3, 4; Radio 3, 4, Special Events Director 3; Varsity Glee Club  
 1; Macbeth 2; Connecticut Yankee 3; SGA Productions Committee 4;  
 Wesley Foundation Council 4; Creative Writers 2; ROTC 1.  
 ANNIE MAE DAUGHTRY, B.S. Greenville  
*Music Education*  
 Chowan College 1, 2; Music Education Club 3, 4; Choir 3; BSU 3, 4.



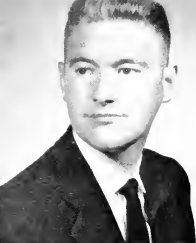
ELLEN CHRISTINE DAUGHTRY, B.S. Faison  
*Business Education*  
 STEPHEN EVERETT DAVENPORT, A.B. Roanoke Rapids  
*Geography and Social Studies*  
 Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4;  
 Mars Hill College.



CHARLES RAY DAVIS, B.S. Belhaven  
*Industrial Arts and Mathematics*  
 Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 4.  
 LEONARD DAVID DAVIS, A.B. Greenville  
*Business Administration*



# SENIORS



LEWIS DOUGLAS DAVIS, B.S.

Davis

*Industrial Arts*

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4, Secretary 4; Veterans Club 2, 3.

FRANCES LEE DAWSON, B.S.

Dunn

*Science and English*

YWCA 1, 2; FWB Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Self Help 2.



MARY MILLICENT DEANS, B.S.

Wilson

*Grammar Grade Education*

ACE; FTA; YWCA.

LETTY BRIDGERS DeLOATCH, B.S.

Conway

*Art and English*

EAST CAROLINIAN 1; FTA 1; ACE 1; YWCA 1, 2; Art Club 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Wesley Foundation 3, 4, President 4; Inter-Religious Council 4, Treasurer 4; "Connecticut Yankee" 3.



EDWIN ARNOLD DENNIS, B.S.

Durham

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

President of Men's Judiciary 3; SGA 3, 4, Executive Council 3, Standing Comms. 1, 2, 3, 4; SSL 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, President 4; YDC 3, 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4, Reporter 2, Secretary 3, Vice President 4; BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4, Sports Editor 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4; NCAHPER 2, 3, 4; Dean's Advisory Council 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 1, 2; CUSB Committee Chairman 2, 3, 4; Football 1; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MARY OAKLEY DILDA, B.S.

Farmville

*English and French*

FWB Fellowship 1, 2; Sigma Pi Alpha; YWCA; FTA 1.

IDA KATHERINE DISMUKE, B.S.

Burlington

*Primary Grade Education*

Homecoming Queen 1; ROTC Military Ball Queen 2; Woman's Chorus; ACE; YWCA; BSU 2; College Marshal 2, 3; SGA; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

DALLAS CRAWFORD DIXON, B.S.

Grantsboro

*Business Education and Social Studies*



MARTHA LUCILLE DODSON, B.S.

Fayetteville

*Science and Social Studies*

SALLEY J. DONOVAN, B.S.

Springfield, Mass.

*Primary Grade Education*



# 1958

FURMAN RAY DOTY, B.S. Winston-Salem  
*Industrial Arts*

MARY LOIS DUKE, B.S. Potocasi  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
BSU 1, 4; FTA 1, 4; Student Counselor 2.

MARY WOODING DUNCAN, B.S. Roxboro  
*Primary Grade Education*

Mars Hill College 1, 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Historian 4; ACE 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4, Cabinet 4.

WILLADEAN DUNCAN, B.S. Whiteville  
*Business Education*

IRC 2; King Youth Fellowship 2, 3; House President 3; House Council 3; SGA 3; Women's Judiciary 3.

PATRICIA CAROLYN DUNN, B.S. Raleigh  
*Physical Education and English*

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3, President 4; PE Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4, Vice President Fleming 3; WRA 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4.

RUTH JOAN EASON, B.S. Hookerton  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
FTA 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1.



WILLIAM THOMAS EDISON, B.S. Jacksonville

*Physical Education and Science*  
Delta Sigma Rho, President; YDC; YMCA; PE Club; Intramural Council; NC State 1.

MEREDITH LUCRETIA EDWARDS, B.S. Belhaven

*Business Education and English*  
FBLA 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; English Club 4.



SARAH ANN EDWARDS, B.S. Greensboro

*Music Education*  
Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; "Oklahoma" Orchestra 2; "Connecticut Yankee" Orchestra 3.

CHARLES EVERETT ELGIN, A.B. Leesburg, Va.

*Geography and Social Studies*  
YDC 1, 2, 3; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3; YMCA 1, 2, 3; Geography Fraternity 1, 2, 3, Social Chairman 2, President 3; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, Chaplain 3; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3.

# SENIORS



LARRY DEAN ELMORE, A.B.

Deep Run

*Business Education*

JOHN DENSON EPPERSON, B.S.

New Bern

*Industrial Arts*

Choir; Alpha Phi Omega; Kappa Sigma Nu; Intramural Basketball and Softball; "Brigadoon."



JANICE GREENE ETHRIDGE, B.S.

Red Oak

*Business Education*

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, Cabinet 1, 2; House Council 1; Secretary and Treasurer Garrett 3.

BILLIE FAYE EVANS, B.S.

Garland

*Library Science and English*

Library Club 3, 4, President 3; SGA 3.



LETHA JO EVANS, B.S.

Jonesville

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Aquatics Club 2, 4; PE Club 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2, 3.

ROBERT L. EVERETT, B.S.

Parmele

*Business Education and Social Studies*



MAURICE EDWARD EVERETTE, B.S.

Robersonville

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

FRANK F. FAGAN, A.B.

Rocky Mount

*English and Social Studies*

Episcopal Student Worker; Canterbury Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 3, 4; YDC 3, 4.



BARBARA ANN FAIRCLOTH, B.S.

Salemburg

*Music Education*

YDC 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 3, 4; YWCA 2; CUSB 3; Social Chairman 4.

STEPHEN THOMAS FARISH, B.S.

Ayden

*Music Education*

Band 1, 2; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Musical Production 1, 2; "Messiah" Soloist 3; Opera Workshop 2, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

# 1958

REBECCA ANN FARMER, B.S. Elm City  
*English and Social Studies*  
 Free Will Baptist Fellowship; English Club.

ELIZABETH LOWE FAULKNER, A.B. Greenville  
*English and Business Education*  
 College Choir 1; English Club, Treasurer 1; Business Club.



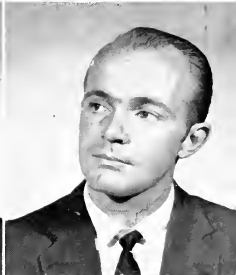
MARGARET ANNE FAULKNER, B.S. Ayden  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3; FTA 1, 2.

WALTER ELLIOTT FAULKNER, B.S. Benson  
*Industrial Arts*  
 Industrial Arts Club.



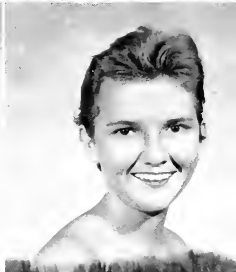
WILLIAM THOMAS FELTON, A.B. New Bern  
*Business and Social Studies*

JAMES LLOYD FISH, A.B. Apex  
*Social Studies and English*



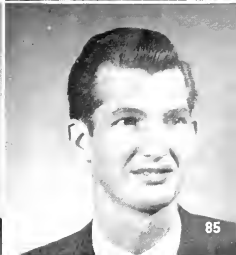
BARBARA JANET FISHER, B.S. Fayetteville  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 YWCA; ACE; House Committee 2; Library Club 1.

MARY JO FLEMING, B.S. Grimesland  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 YWCA 3, 4; ACE 4; Jarvis Hall Homecoming Committee; Jarvis Hall Social Committee.



MAURICE FRANKLIN FLEMING, B.S. Stokes  
*Industrial Arts*  
 Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT THOMAS FLEMING, B.S. Morganton  
*Music Education*  
 ECC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 2, 3, 4; ECC Orchestra 1, 2, President 2; "Collegians" 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Director 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



# SENIORS

M. JANET FLETCHER, B.S. Elizabeth City

*English and French*

English Club 1, 2, 3, Social Chairman 2, Vice President 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, Cabinet 3; Canterbury Club 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Marshal 3; May Court 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ROBERT E. FLYE, B.S. Greenville

*Business Administration and Social Studies*



MARY T. FLYNN, B.S. Clinton

*English and Mathematics*

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4, Social Chairman 3; SGA Summer 4; BSU 3; House Committee Summer.

FRANCES EUGENIA FOLK, B.S. Raleigh

*Grammar Grade Education*

ECC Choir 1, 2; ACE 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; YWCA 4.



MARCIA DEAN FORBES, B.S. Farmville

*Social Studies and Music*

Music Education Club 1, 2, 3; Freshman Production 1; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary 3; Election Committee 1, 2, 3, 4, Chairman 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; May Court 2; Marshal 3; Senior Class Treasurer; YDC 3, 4, Reporter-Historian 4; YWCA 1, 2; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Musical Production 1; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ROY HAYWOOD FORBES, A.B. Washington

*Mathematics and Social Studies*

Chi Beta Phi.



EDNA DOLORES FORD, B.S. Bethel

*Primary Grade Education*

YDC 3, 4; FTA 2, 4; Women's Chorus 2; ACE 2; YWCA 4.

ELBERT JULIAN FORD, B.S. Fairmont

*Science*

AFROTIC 1, 2; Intramural Council 3; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4, Vice President 4; Tau Sigma 2; YDC 3.



DOROTHY GIBSON FRAZIER, B.S. Fremont

*Primary Grade Education*

BETTY MAE FREEMAN, B.S. Zebulon

*Business Education*

Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Delegate to National Convention 1; Student Counselor 2; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Assistant Secretary 3, Vice President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 4; Secretary East Garrett 4; Student Assistant to Dean of Women 2, 3; Graduate Assistant 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.





SUZANNE FRETZ, B.S.

Graham

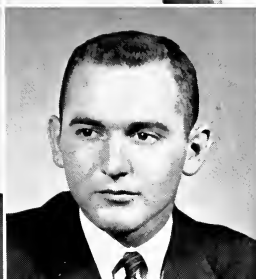
*Mathematics and English*

Newman Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 4; Woman's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Vocal Ensemble 1, 2, 3; Election Committee 3; Freshman Counselor 2; Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Dormitory Homecoming Chairman 3.

SHIRLEY RICE GARNER, B.S.

Fairmont, W. Va.

*Primary Grade Education*



WILLIAM THEODORE GARTMAN, JR., B.S.

Portsmouth, Va.

*Social Studies and Welfare*

President Senior Class 4; Vice President Junior Class 3; President Aquatic Club 3; Vice President 2; Swimming Team 1, 2, 3, 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 4; Student Worker 2; Vice President Slay Hall 2; Sigma Rho, Phi 2, 3, 4; Inter-Religious Council; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

GERALD GLEN GASKINS, B.S.

Greenville

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Baseball 1, 2; Young Democratic Club 3; Monogram Club 2.

JAMES LEE GEARHART, B.S.

Swansboro

*Industrial Arts*

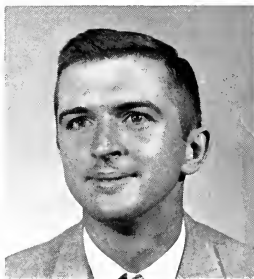
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Reporter 3; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4; Vice President 3.

MARGARET JOSEPHINE GEDDIE, B.S.

Rocky Mount

*English and Social Studies*

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3; East Carolina Playhouse 2, 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1; and YWCA Cabinet Member 3.



JAMES WALTER GEROCK, B.S.

Maysville

*Industrial Arts*

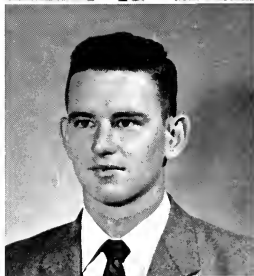
YMCA; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Tau Sigma 2, 3; Alpha Delta Tau 3; President 4; Men's Glee Club.

JEAN C. THARRINGTON GILBERT, B.S.

Rocky Mount

*Grammar Grade Education*

FTA 2, 4; YDC 2, 4; YWCA 3; FHA 1; ACE 4.



MARGARET ELIZABETH GILBERT, B.S.

Kinston

*Mathematics and English*

YWCA 1, 2, 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Science Club 2; Homecoming Committee 2.

MAVIS YVONNE GILCHRIST, B.S.

Roseboro

*Home Economics*

YDC 3, 4; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3.



# SENIORS



WALLACE LEE GILES, B.S.

Raleigh

*Music Education*

Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; College Plays 1, 2, 3; Bands 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 4; Orchestra 2, 3; College Singers 3; Cadets Club 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2; "Carolinians" 3; "Dreamers" 4.

RONALD DANIEL GODFREY, A.B.

Lynnhaven, Va.

*Accounting and Social Studies*  
Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4, Treasurer 4.



HELEN M. GOODEN, B.S.

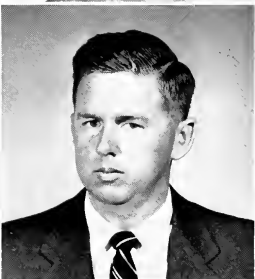
Elizabethtown

*Primary Grade Education*  
ACE 2, 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4.

ELDEREE GORE, B.S.

Nakina

*Grammar Grade Education*  
FTA 1, 2, 3; FTA EAST CAROLINIAN Reporter 3.



BILLY KIRKSEY GRAHAM, B.S.

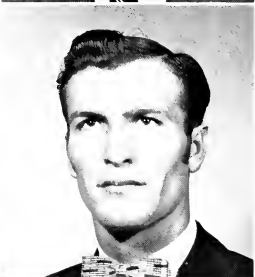
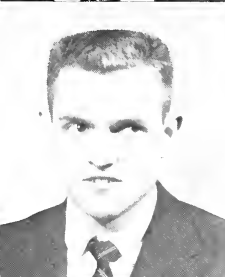
Fayetteville

*Physical Education*

JOHN LEWIS GRAY, JR., B.S.

Kinston

*Business Education*



CHARLES LAVERNE GREENE, A.B.

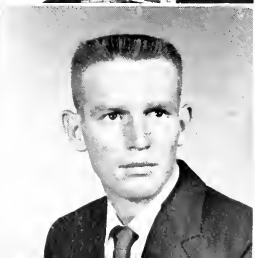
Farmville

*Business Administration*  
President, Delta Sigma Pi.

BENNIE LEE GRIFFIN, B.S.

Middlesex

*Math and Social Studies*



BETTY LOU GRIFFIN, B.S.

Williamston

*Grammar Grade Education*  
YWCA 1; FTA 3, 4; ACE 4.

J. COMER GRIFFIN, B.S.

Williamston

*Science and Science*

# 1958

LILLIAN C. GRIFFIN, B.S. Louisburg

*Primary Grade Education*

BSU 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Band 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; SGA 1, 2, 3, 4; State Student Representative 2, 3, 4; Junior Class Treasurer; Aquatics Club 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MARGARET ANN GRIFFIN, B.S. Columbia

*Music Education*

Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 3, 4; College Singers 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Musical Productions 1, 3.



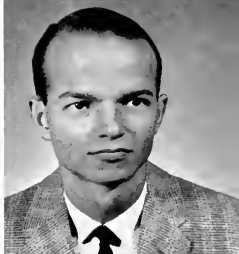
EMILY ANN GUNTER, B.S. Lumberton

*Grammar Grade Education*

BUCCANEER 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 2; YDC 3; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 3; English Club 2; FTA 2, 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; Garrett House Comm. 4.

JOSEPH VERNON GURGANUS, JR., A.B. Washington

*Science*



HELEN ANNETTE GURLEY, B.S. Goldsboro

*Grammar Grade Education*

RAYMOND GLENWOOD GURLEY, B.S. Goldsboro

*Mathematics and Physical Education*

Math Club 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Officer 4.



PHYLIS NOYFLET HADDOCK, B.S. Ayden

*Business Education and Social Studies*

SAMUEL EUGENE HADDOCK, A.B. Greenville

*Business Education*



JOSEPH ALTON HAISLIP, JR., A.B. Hassell

*Science*

Chi Beta Phi 3, 4.

JAMES M. HALES, JR., B.S. Wilmington

*Industrial Arts*



# SENIORS

BOBBY RAY HALL, B.S.

*Social Studies and Science*

SGA 3, 4; DAC 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; IRC 1, 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; President 3, 4; Delegate to YDC Convention 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3.

Erwin

GEORGE W. HALL, A.B.

*Social Studies and Psychology*

Fayetteville



MADLINE HALL, B.S.

*Primary Grade Education*

Home Economics Club 1; YWCA 1; Wilson House Council 2; FTA 4; BUCCANEER Staff 4.

Watha

MATHEW HALL, JR., A.B.

*Geography and Social Studies*

Fredericksburg, Va.

*Veterans Club.*



MILDRED CAROL HAMILTON, B.S.

*Grammar Grade Education*

YWCA 2, 4; Garrett Hall House Committee 3; FTA 4; ACE 4.

Atlantic

FRANK McRAY HANCOCK, B.S.

*Science and Social Studies*

Scotland Neck

North Carolina State, Lenoir Rhyne, ASTC; WWWS Staff; Intramural Softball and Basketball; YDC.



JOYCE S. HARDISON, B.S.

*Business Education*

YWCA 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4, Assistant Business Manager 3, Business Manager 4; FBLA 2, 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary 4; Delegate to NSYA 3.

Jamesville

JEAN CAROL HARGETT, B.S.

*Business Education*

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 2, 3; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Treasurer Wilson Hall 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4, President 4; Homecoming Sponsor 3; SGA 4; DAC 4.

New Bern



KITTY FLOWERS HARGETT, B.S.

*Business Education*

Meredith College 1; Peace Junior College 2; Pi Omega Pi 4.

Richlands

PAT BUDD HARMON, B.S.

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC Advanced Club 3, 4; Physical Education Club 3, 4.

Buies Creek

# 1958



ENNIS RAY HARRELL, A.B.

*Business Education*  
Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

Wallace

NELLIE B. HARRINGTON, B.S.

*English and French*  
English Club 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3, 4; FTA 4; Sigma Phi Alpha 2.

Wade



ANNIE JANE HARRIS, B.S.

*Science and English*  
BSU 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Science Club 2, 3.

Washington

ANNIE JEANETTE HARRIS, B.S.

*Grammar Grade Education*

Kinston



BARBARA COLLEEN HARRIS, B.S.

*Music*

Music Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Women's Chorus 1; YWCA 1; Dorn Council 3; SGA 3; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Officer 2, 3, 4; "Brigadoon"; "Oklahoma"; "Connecticut Yankee."

Beaufort

JOSEPH F. HARRIS, A.B.

*Geography*  
North Carolina State; Campbell.

Oriental

SADIE LOUISE HARRIS, B.S.

Havelock

*Grammar Grade Education*

Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2; ACE 2; FTA 2; Women Judiciary 3, 4, Vice President 4; SGA 3, 4, Executive Council 4; Fleming Hall President 3; "Messiah" 1; YWCA 2, 3, 4.

WILMA ALEASE HARRIS, B.S.

Roanoke Rapids

*Primary Education (Grade)*

FTA 2, 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3.



HERMAN G. HARRISON, A.B.

New Bern

*Business Education and Social Studies*

Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4.

ROBERT GAYLORD HARRISON

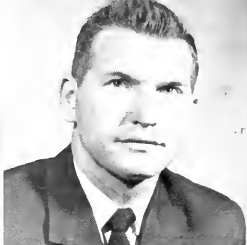
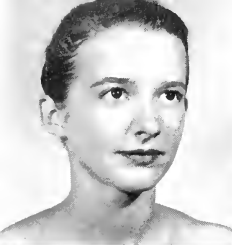
Williamston

*Social Studies and Sociology*

Wake Forest College 1; ECC Playhouse 4.



# SENIORS



PEGGY GRIFFIN HARVIN, B.S.

Woodland

*Home Economics*

Duke 1, 2; Home Ec Club 3, 4; YWCA 4; Phi Omicron 4; Homecoming Sponsor.

HENRY BRYAN HATHAWAY, B.S.

Tarboro

*Physical Education and Social Studies*



M. BETH HAWES, B.S.

Watha

*Primary Grade Education*

Sophomore Counselor; FTA 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3.

CATHRYN IRENE HAY, B.S.

Spencer

*Primary Grade Education*

ACE; YWCA.



DIXIE LEE HEDGPETH, B.S.

Bunnlevel

*Primary Grade Education*

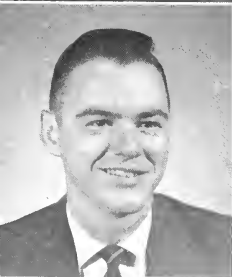
Campbell College 1, 2; BSU 3, 4; FTA 4; ACE 4.

WILLIAM HAROLD HENDLEY, A.B.

Hamlet

*English and Social Studies*

Charlotte College 1, 2; Queens College 3; English Club 4; Veterans Club 4; College Choir 4.



JAMES CURTIS HENDRIX, B.S.

Greenville

*English and Social Studies*

Circle K 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Band 1; FBLA 1, 2.

THOMAS H. HENNESSEE, B.S.

Morganton

*Industrial Arts*

WCC 1; Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4.



GLADYS FRANCES HENRIESS, B.S.

Lowland

*Primary Grade Education*

Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; IRC 3; ACE 4; YWCA 4.

JANICE LOUISE HEPLER, B.S.

Greensboro

*Mathematics and Social Studies*

Math Club.

# 1958

SELMA BRYAN HERRING, B.S. Tarboro  
*Home Economics*  
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

SHIRLEY HERRING, B.S. Mt. Olive  
*Physical Education and Social Science*  
 WRA 3, 4; Physical Education Club 3.



PATRICIA AGNES HESTER, B.S. Hurdle Mills  
*Grammar Education*  
 FTA 2, 4; ACE 3.

BILLIE JUNE HEWETT, B.S. Ash  
*Home Economics*  
 Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 1, 2; YWCA 3.



VIVIAN ELOISE HEWETT, B.S. Wilmington  
*Business*  
 Marching and Concert Band 1, 2; Canterbury Club 1, 2, Treasurer 2;  
 FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President Jarvis Hall 3; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3,  
 4; Senior Class Editor 3, 4.

FERNE LORRAINE HIGHSMITH, B.S. Nurnberg, Germany  
*Science and Math*  
 Math Club 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; Science Club 2, 3, 4;  
 Social Chairman 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Treasurer 4; BUCCANEER Staff  
 2, 3, 4, Junior Editor 3, Sophomore Editor 4; SGA 3, 4; WHO'S WHO  
 AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



JANET MARIE HILL, B.S. Elizabeth City  
*Art and English*  
 EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4, Feature Editor 2, 3; FTA; Art Club 3, 4;  
 Marshal 3; Secretary Senior Class; Creative Writers Club 2; EC Orchestra  
 1; BSU 1.

CARL RAYFORD HINSON, A.B. Walsenburg  
*Business*



A. C. HINTON JR., A.B. Nashville  
*Chemistry and Science*  
 Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Delegate North Carolina Science Academy 4;  
 Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Math Club 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 3, 4, Associate  
 Editor 3, Fraternity Editor 4; Delegate NSYA 3; Vice President Senior  
 Class; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Marching Band 3, 4; Concert  
 Band 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3; YDC 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO  
 AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



RONALD DUANE HINTZ, B.S. West Liberty, Iowa  
*Physical Education and Science*  
 Physical Education Club 3.

# SENIORS



JANET ELIZABETH HODGES, B.S. Sanford  
*Social Studies and French*

Student Counselor 2; Treasurer Sophomore Class; Marshal; Cheerleader 1, 2, 3, 4, Chief 4; SGA 4; Summer School SGA '57; Handbook Comm. 3, 4, Chairman 4; Foreign Language Fraternity 4; CUS Board 3, 4; EC Playhouse 3; FTA 4; May Day 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JOSEPH McNEIL HOFFMAN, B.S. Maysville  
*Geography and Social Studies*

Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Advanced Cadet Club 3, 4.



MAX HOLLAMON, A.B. Four Oaks  
*Geography and Industrial Arts*

Gamma Theta Upsilon 1.

BERNICE LEORA HOLLAND, B.S. Stella  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*

ALMA JEAN ROWLAND HOLLEY, B.S. Raleigh

*Business Education*

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3; FBLA 1, 2; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2; Women's Judiciary, Secretary 3, Chairman 4; SGA 4; Executive Council 4; Budget Committee 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

EDITH ISBELL HOLMES, B.S. Greenville

*Grammar Grade Education*



JOSEPH THURMAN HOLT, A.B. Apex

*Social Studies and Geography*

RONALD NORTON HOOD, B.S. Southport

*Social Studies and English*  
UNC 1; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3.



BETTY JO HOWARD, B.S. Greenville

*Grammar Grade Education*  
King Youth Fellowship.

W. DONALD HOWELL, B.S. Princeton

*Social Studies and English*  
Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; King Youth Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Campus Radio 2, 3; Student Manager WWWS 3.





# 1958

ANN CAROL HUGHES, B.S.

Pollocksville

*Art and Social Studies*

Sophomore Counselor 2; Chief Marshal 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Art Club 3, 4; Vice President 3; May Court 3; YDC 3, 4; SGA 4; "Messiah" 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Sponsor 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CLAUDE THOMAS HULL, A.B.

Durham

*English and Speech*

Gamma Theta Upsilon 1, 2; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2; EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4.

JOHN CURTIS HUMPHREY, JR., B.S.

Lumberton

*Business and Social Studies*  
FBLA 3; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

ROBERT LEONARD HUNT, A.B.

Stantonsbury

*Business and Social Studies*  
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.



SHIRLEY A. HUNT, B.S.

Louisburg

*Science and Mathematics*

Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Judiciary Summer School 3; Chi Beta Phi.

NATHAN COUNCIL HYMAN, B.S.

Oak City

*Business and Social Studies*  
FBLA.



MARY ANN ISLES, B.S.

Littleton

*English and French*

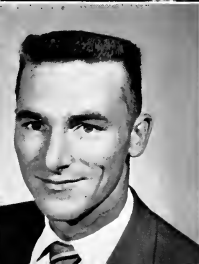
English Club 1; Library Club 1, 2, Secretary-Treasurer 2; Sigma Phi Alpha 2, 3, 4.

DOROTHY ANNE JACKSON, B.S.

Greenville

*Grammar Grade Education*

WCUNC 1, 2; YDC 3; EC Playhouse 3, 4; FTA 4; BUCCANEER 3; EAST CAROLINIAN 4.



GERALD C. JACKSON, B.S.

Greenville

*Business Education and History*

FBLA 1; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

HAZEL FOREMAN JACKSON, B.S.

Greenville

*Primary Grade Education*

# SENIORS



LAWSON A. JACKSON, A.B. Henderson

*Geography and Social Studies*

Football 1, 2; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT FRANKLIN JACKSON, B.S. Washington

*Business and Social Studies*

Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Circle K Club 3, 4, Secretary 4; YDC 3, 4.



SAMUEL ERNEST JACKSON, B.S. Spring Hope

*Business Administration*

ASBURY CECIL JAMES, B.S. Manning, S. C.

*Music*

Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Carolinian Dance Band 3, 4.



DOTTIE JO JAMES, B.S. Wilmington

*Music*

Dorm President 1; Women's Judiciary 1; SGA 1; Choir 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 2; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

FREDRICK CHARLES JAMES, A.B. Portsmouth, Va.

*Science*

Pi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Vice President Sophomore Class; President Junior Class; President SGA Summer School; Homecoming Chairman 4; Westminster Fellowship 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



COUNCIL T. JARMAN, A.B. Kinston

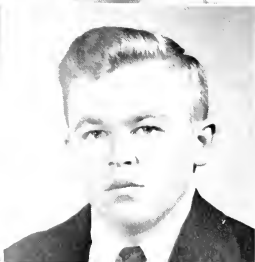
*Business and Social Studies*

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3, State Treasurer 4; YWCA 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Assistant Historian 3, Pledge Captain 3, Delegate, National Convention 3, Historian 4; YRC President 4; BUCCANEER 4.

LULA JENKINS, B.S. Laurinburg

*Primary Grade Education*

"Messiah" 1, 2, 3; FTA 1; Wesleyan Council 1; Women's Judiciary Summer School 3; Dorm Council 3.



HILDA MAREADY JENNINGS, B.S. Raleigh

*Home Economics*

CHRIS E. JOHNSON, B.S. Tryon

*Social Studies and Welfare*

Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; YDC 3; YMCA 3.

# 1958

DELORIS IRENE JOHNSON, A.B. Alexandria, Va.  
*Math and English*  
 Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; King Youth Fellowship 3, 4; Vice President 4; IRC 4; YWCA 4.

JAMES E. JOHNSON, JR., B.S. Tryon  
*Social Studies and English*



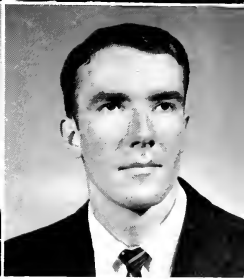
PATRICIA ANN JOHNSON, B.S. Lillington  
*English and Social Studies*  
 YWCA 2, 3, 4; FTA 3, 4, Corresponding Secretary 4; English Club 3, 4, Marshal 4.

MARTHA MURDOCK JOHNSTON, B.S. Leasburg  
*English and Social Studies*  
 Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 1, 4, Vice President 2, President 3; IRC 2, 3, President 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 2, 3, President 4; Homecoming Committee 4; SGA 2, 4; ACE 1; FTA 1; English Club 3, 4; Synod Westminster Fellowship Council 3; ECC Playhouse 1, 2; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



CARROLL DEAN JONES, B.S. Raleigh  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 FTA 3, 4; ACE 4; Campbell College 1, 2; YWCA 3; BSU 3, 4.

EDWIN BLANEY JONES, B.S. Walstonburg  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 FBLA 3; Intramural Basketball 2.



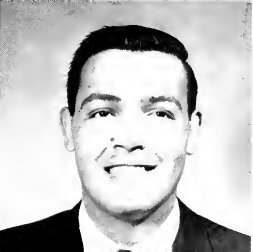
PATRICIA JONES, B.S. Farmville  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 FTA 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4.

RALPH DONALD JONES, B.S. Stantonburg  
*Social Studies and English*  
 Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4, Secretary 4; YDC 3, 4; YMCA 4; SGA 3, 4, Chairman of Point Committee 4.



JESSE BRANCH JONES, A.B. Ayden  
*Business Administration and Social Studies*  
 Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Commerce Club 1, 2; YDC 3; Varsity Men's Glee Club 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2.

ROBERT L. JONES, A.B. Raleigh  
*Geography and Social Studies*  
 Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Inter-Fraternity Council, President 4; Gamma Theta Epsilon 2, 3, 4; SGA 4.

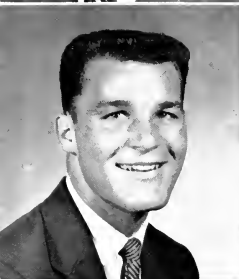


# SENIORS



STANLEY MONCURE JONES, B.S. South Mills  
*Social Studies and English*  
 IRC; EC Playhouse; SGA.

SYLVIA ANN JONES, B.S. Kinston  
*Business Education*  
 FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 1; EAST CAROLINIAN  
 1, 3; YDC; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA Secretary Summer 3; Marshal 4.



TOMMY LEON JONES, B.S. Greenville  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
 Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Playhouse Production 3; AFROTC 1, 2; PE Club 1,  
 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4.

WILLIAM O. JORDAN, A.B. Greenville  
*Geography*



RAY EVANS JOYNER, B.S. Nashville  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
 Phi Gamma Pi 3, 4; SGA Secretary-Vice President 4

ELIZABETH LAMB JUDGE, B.S. Wallace  
*Business Education*  
 YWCA 1, 2, 3; FBLA 1, 2; YDC 3; SGA Representative 3, Secretary 4;  
 WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND  
 COLLEGES.

SYBIL ANN KELLY, B.S. Sanford

*Math and English*  
 Math Club 1, 2, 3; Social Committee Cotten Hall Summer 57; Sponsor  
 for Sweetheart Ball 2; SCA Summer School Social Committee 56; Hard-  
 book Committee 57.

WILLIAM HENRY KENT, A.B. Tarboro

*Business and Social Studies*  
 Pi Omega Pi 3, Treasurer 4.



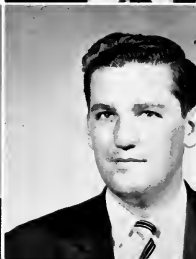
LESLIE ALEXANDER KING, A.B. Jacksonville

*Geography and English*

DAVID MALCOLM KINLAW, B.S. Albuquerque, N. M.

*Grammar Grade Education*

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Alpha Zeta 2, 3; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4;  
 Wesley Foundation Treasurer 2; Foreign Film Club 2, 3; Wesley Choir  
 1, 2, 3; Men's Judiciary 4.



# 1958

THOMAS LEWIS KIRKMAN, A.B. Jamesville  
*Business Administration*  
 AFROTC 1, 2.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KNIGHT, JR., B.S. Rocky Mount  
*Music Education*

Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4, Offices 2, 3, 4; Concert and Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 2, 3, 4; Choir 2, 3, 4; Vice President 4; SGA 2, 3, 4; Music Club President 2; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Musical Productions 1, 2, 3; Collegians 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JACK BRINKLEY KOEBBERLING, B.S. Lenoir  
*Industrial Arts*

Guilford College 1; AFROTC 2, 3, 4; Aquatics Club 2, 3, 4; Hall Proctor 3, 4.

BARBARA ANN LANCASTER, B.S. Castalia  
*Grammar Grade Education*

FTA 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; ACE 2, 3, 4; Offices 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4.

DORIS ANNETTE LANCASTER, B.S. Goldsboro  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
 Campbell College 1, 2; ACE.

MAC LANCASTER, B.S. Grifton  
*Science*

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Young Democrats 2, 3, Reporter 3; Phi Kappa Alpha 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2, 3; Inter-Fraternity Council Vice President 4; Day Students Council Vice President 4.



IVA THURMAN LAND, B.S. High Point

*Mathematics and Social Studies*  
 Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club; Varsity Club 3, 4; Gold 2, 3, 4.

L. EDWIN LANE, B.S. Stantonsburg

*Mathematics and Social Studies*



THOMAS H. LANE, JR., B.S. Stantonsburg

*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 Edwards Military Institute; YDC 3, 4; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4.

CHARLIE BRAXTON LANGDON, A.B. Smithfield

*Business Administration*  
 Campbell College 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.

# SENIORS



HAROLD IRVING LANGDON, B.S. Smithfield  
*Music Education*  
 North Carolina State 1, 2; Marching Band 3, 4; Concert Band 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4.

ALLIE DORIS LANIER, B.S. Chinquapin  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 ACE 2, 4; YWCA 2, 4; Women's Chorus 4.



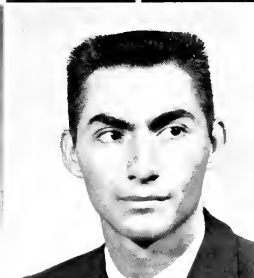
EDWIN MCKAY LANIER, B.S. Chinquapin  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 IRC 1; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3; FTA 1; FBLA 2, 3; ROTC 2; Varsity Glee Club 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Council 3.

MARY KEENE LANIER, B.S. Four Oaks  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 ACE 2, 3; FTA 2, 3, Assistant Treasurer.



FREIDA LEDBETTER, B.S. Burlington  
*English and Social Studies*  
 President Wilson Hall 3; SGA 3; Women's Judiciary 3; Modern Dance Club 2.

JOHN WILLIAM LEE, A.B. New Bern  
*Business Administration and Social Studies*



JOHANNA ELIZABETH LEEUWENBURG, B.S. Wilmington  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 BUCCANEER Staff 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Secretary West Garrett 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 3, 4.

DONALD YATES LEGGETT, B.S. Buies Creek  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
 ROTC 1, 2; PE Club 3, 4.



PATRICIA JEAN LICHTER, A.B. Greenville  
*Business Administration*

PATSY JUNE LEONARD, B.S. Louisburg  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 CUSB 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4.

# 1958

WILLIAM TERRY LESTER, B.S. Raeford  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*

CHARLES BARFIELD LEWIS, B.S. Richlands  
*Social Studies and English*  
AFROTC 1, 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 3, 4.



LOU TAYLOR LEWIS, B.S. Farmville  
*Business Education*

"Oklahoma" 1; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Wesley Players 3, 4; Freshman Counselor 2; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4.

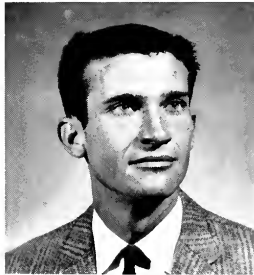
MILDRED ANN LEWIS, B.S. Hertford  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
FTA 1, 2, 3.



ROBERT CONRAD LEWIS, JR., B.S. Greensboro  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Baseball 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Physical Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer, Umstead Hall 4.

VERNON MONROE LEWIS, A.B. Marshallberg  
*Business Administration and Social Studies*  
FBLA 3, 4; APO 3, 4, Secretary 4.



ROBERT WILKINS LINDSAY, A.B. Newton Grove  
*Geography and Social Studies*

PAUL RUDOLPH LINDSEY, B.S. Rocky Mount, Del.  
*Industrial Arts*  
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1.



H. RICHARD LITTLE, A.B. Delaware Water Gap, Pa.  
*Geography and Science*  
Delta Sigma Rho; Basketball 1.

FRANCES JEANETTE LONG, B.S. Longwood  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
ACE 3, 4.



# SENIORS

JOSEPHINE ARDELIA LONG, B.S. New Bern

*Home Economics*

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, Council 3; George Washington University 1.

CHARLES RENFROW LOVE, A.B. Lucama

*Social Studies and English*

THOMAS WILDON LUCAS, B.S. Roseboro

*Social Studies and English*

WILLIAM ALVIN McADAMS, B.S. Greenville

*Music Education*

Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Collegians 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Band Vice President 1.



GERALDINE McDANIEL, B.S. Fayetteville

*English and Library Science*

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1; English Club 2, 4; Radio Club 3; Marshal 3; Social Committee of College Union Board 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 2; May Court 3.

JACQUELINE McDANIEL, B.S. Fayetteville

*English and Social Studies*

Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1; English Club 1, 2, 4; Marshal 3; Alpha Phi Omega Sponsor 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; May Court 3; SGA Summer 3; TV and Radio 3, 4; SGA Production Committee 4.



CLARA SESSOMS McDONALD, B.S. Lumberton

*Grammar Grade Education*

JOYCE ELIZABETH MCGOWEN, B.S. Willard

*Grammar Grade Education*



VERNON LEE McLEAN, B.S. Lumberton

*Business Education*

Campbell 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4.

LENA KAY McLEMORE, B.S. Henderson

*Primary Grade Education*

ACE 1, 3; FTA 3; YWCA 2, 3, Cabinet 2; Women's Chorus 3; Majorette 1, 2; Aquanymphs 3; Dorm Counselor 2; Cotten President—Summer 57; Garrett President 3; SGA and Women's Judiciary Summer 57.



# 1958



CHARLES DUNCAN McLEOD, B.S. Sanford  
*English and Social Studies*  
 Lees-McRee College 1.

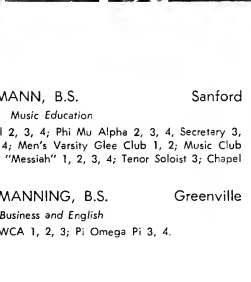
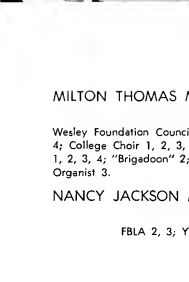
CHARLES WATSON McNEILL, A.B. Sanford  
*Business Administration*



HARRELL E. MABE, B.S. Prospect Hill  
*Business Education*

ROTC 2, 3, 4; Honorary Drill Team 3, 4; FBLA 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3, 4.

JAMES CHARLES MADISON, B.S. Jonesville  
*Science and Social Studies*  
 Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4.



MILTON THOMAS MANN, B.S. Sanford  
*Music Education*

Wesley Foundation Council 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Music Club 1, 2, 3, 4; "Brigadoon" 2; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3, 4; Tenor Soloist 3; Chapel Organist 3.

NANCY JACKSON MANNING, B.S. Greenville  
*Business and English*  
 FBLA 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.



GUS MIKE MANOS, A.B. Fayetteville  
*Business Administration and Geography*

Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; YMCA 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; Canterbury Club 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1; FBLA 1, 2, 3; IRC 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Board of Directors 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



JOSEPH V. MASON, B.S. Atlantic  
*Social Studies and Welfare*

CAROLYN FAYE MASSENGILL, B.S. Smithfield  
*Music Education (Voice and Piano)*

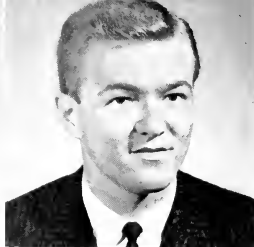
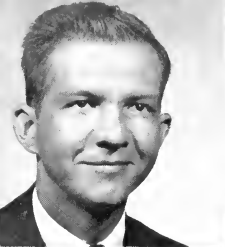
College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, Secretary 4; BSU 1, 2; Music Chairman 3; Choir Director 4.

ANNA DICKENS MATTHEWS, B.S. Rocky Mount  
*Music Education*

College Choir 1, 2, 3; Music Education Club; IRC 2.



# SENIORS



ATLEE GLENN MATTHEWS, B.S.

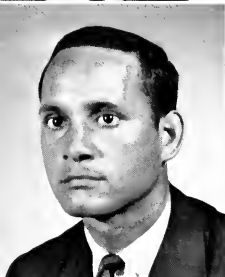
*Business Education  
Louisburg College.*

Nashville

JIMMY R. MATTHEWS, A.B.

*Social Studies and Science  
Sigma Rho Phi.*

Castalia



GARY B. MATTOCKS, B.S.

Southern Pines

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Duke 1; Football 2, 3, 4; Baseball 2; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4, President 3; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4.

ZILPHIA COMOLIA MAY, B.S.

Hookerton

*Primary Grade Education  
FTA 1; ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3.*



EMMETT ERNEST MAYES, JR., B.S.

Raleigh

*English and Social Studies  
Campbell 1, 2; Choir 2; FTA 2.*

ROBERT TILLMAN MAYNARD, B.S.

Cary

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 3; Varsity Club; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



NURTIA ALYCE MAYO, B.S.

Greenville

*Primary Grade Education  
YWCA 3, 4.*

WALTER GUY MENDENHALL, B.S.

Cary

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; Chairman of Decoration of Umstead, Homecoming.



EMMETT COLEMAN MERRICKS, JR., B.S.

Reidsville

*Mathematics and Science  
Band; Platoon Leaders Class.*

ELIZABETH GREY MERRITT, A.B.

Clinton

*Business Administration*

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; YWCA 3, 4; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Sigma Tau 2, President 2, Vice President 1; Pineland College 1, 2.

# 1958

JOHN A. MESSICK, A.B. Greenville

*Business Administration*

FBLA 1, 2; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Circle K 3, 4.

EARL LELAND MILLER, A.B. Wilmington

*Social Studies and Geography*

Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4.



JUNE CAROL MILLER, B.S. Kannapolis

*English and Social Studies*

Catawba College 1; WRA 2; College Student Union Board 4; English Club 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4, Feature Editor 3 and 4.

SYLVIA MALLARD MILLER, B.S. Trenton

*Primary Education*

ACE 2.



MARTHA JEAN MILLIEAN, B.S. Roxboro

*Primary Education*

KENDALL DREW MILLS, A.B. Tabor City

*Business Education and Social Studies*



LOUIS GERALD MILLS, JR., A.B. Maysville

*Geography and Business*

Gamma Theta Upsilon; YMCA.

ARMINTA MINSHEW, B.S. Goldsboro

*Home Economics*

Home Economics Club.



GEORGE R. MINSHEW, B.S. Greenville

*Social Studies and Welfare*

JUANITA MINSHEW, B.S. Goldsboro

*Home Economics*

Home Economics Club.



# SENIORS

JAMES PROSPER MINTZ, B.S. Freeland  
*Science and Science*

DOROTHY ANN MITCHELL, B.S. Hillsboro  
*Primary Grade Education*

ACE 3, 4; FTA 4; YWCA 4; Fleming Dorm Homecoming Committee 4; Fleming Dorm Vice President—Summer 1957; Women's Judiciary—Summer 1947.

JEAN EVELYN MITCHELL, B.S. Washington  
*English and Social Studies*

FTA 1; Creative Writers 1, 2; English Club 2, 4; CUSB 4; Marshal 4.

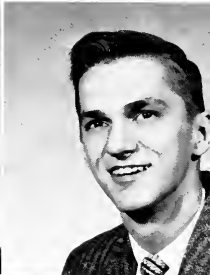
ROBERT EUGENE MITCHELL, A.B. Washington  
*Social Studies and English*

EC Concert and Marching Bands 1, 2, 3; YDC 3; YMCA 3; IRC 1; CSUB 3; Dance Band 1, 2, 3; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3.

SAM DOUGLAS MITCHELL, B.S. Greenville  
*English and Social Studies*

EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2, President 3; SGA 3, Productions Committee 3; Wesley Foundation Council 3; English Club 3, 4.

THOMAS F. MIXON, B.S. Winston-Salem  
*Business and Social Studies*



DOROTHY LILLIAN MIZELLE, B.S. Windsor  
*Primary Grade Education*

BETTY HELEN MOBLEY, B.S. Williamston  
*Primary Grade Education*

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Historian 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3; FTA 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor; Kappa Delta Pi 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4.



RICHARD SHELTON MONDS, B.S. Dunn  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; YRC 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Baseball 1.

EDWARD P. MONROE, JR., B.S. Woodridge, Va.  
*Science and Physical Education*

Transfer George Washington University and University of Virginia; SGA First Vice President 4; Chairman of Ring Committee 4; AFROT 2, 3, 4; Intramural Council; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Phi Sigma Pi 4.

# 1958



ANNA WITHERS MONTGOMERY, A.B. Greenville  
*Business and Music*  
 College Choir Accompanist 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Sigma Alpha Iota 3, 4; "Oklahoma" Accompanist; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.  
 WILLARD MOODY, B.S. Deep Run  
*Industrial Arts*  
 Transfer North Carolina State; Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4; IA Club Secretary 3.



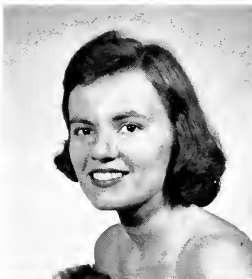
DORIS JEAN MOORE, B.S. Burlington  
*Mathematics and Social Studies*  
 Transfer Warren Wilson Junior 1, 2; YWCA 3; FTA 4.  
 FRANCES MOORE, B.S. Greenville  
*Primary Grade Education*



HOWARD E. MOORE, A.B. Dunn  
*Business and Social Studies*  
 PEGGY FORREST MOORE, B.S. Greenville  
*Social Studies and English*  
 Science Club 1, 2; Women's Chorus 1, 2.

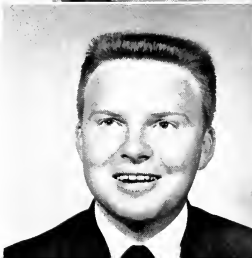
JEAN ARMSTEAD MOOREFIELD, B.S. Richmond, Va.  
*English and Social Studies*  
 English Club 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 3; FBIA 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 1; EC Choir 1.

WALTER W. MOOVE, A.B. Beaufort  
*Science and Science*

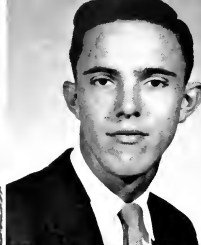


JAMES CLAUDIS MORRIS, B.S. Rocky Mount  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
 PE Club 2, 3, 4; YDC 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Gamma Phi 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4.

EMILY MARIAN MORRISON, B.S. Laurel Hill  
*Music and Music*  
 Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4; EC Orchestra 1, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Kappa Delta Pi 4, Historian-Reporter 4; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education 4.



# SENIORS



CHARLEY HARLON MOSLEY, A.B. Rocky Mount  
*Business Administration*

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu; Alpha Phi Omega, Officer 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3; BSU 1, 2, 3; Intramural Softball; SGA 3, 4; Standing Committee 3, 4.

VAN GILBERT MOZINGO, B.S. Farmville  
*Industrial Arts*  
Industrial Arts Club.



ROBERT GLENN MULDER, JR., B.S. Conway  
*English and Music Education*

Chowan College 1, 2; BSU 3, 4; College Singers 3; YMCA 3, 4.

VIRGINIA KEEL MUMFORD, B.S. Robersonville  
*Home Economics*



RACHEL MUSSELWHITE, B.S. Lumberton  
*Grammar Grade Education*

Campbell College 1, 2; ACE 3; BSU 3, 4.

PHIENA ELIZABETH NANCE, B.S. Chadbourne  
*Primary Grade Education*

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4, Historian 2, 3; Summer School President 3; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3; YWCA 1; ACE 4.



AUDREY FAYE NEAL, B.S. Belews Creek  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*

PE Club 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2; IRC 1.

MARY NEALE, B.S. Wilmington  
*Primary Grade Education*

Science Club 1; Art Club 3; ACE 3, 4; Library Club 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Treasurer 4.



JOHN A. NEILSON, JR., A.B. Raleigh  
*English and Psychology*

Varsity Glee Club 1; Choir 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4, President 3; YMCA 4; SGA Representative 3.

THOMAS CARVEL NICHOLS, B.S. Leaksville  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*

PE Club 3, 4; Varsity Club 3; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4.

# 1958

HOWARD WADE NIXON, A.B. Manteo

*Business Administration*

Delta Sigma Pi; Baseball 3, 4; ROTC; Advanced Officers Club, Treasurer 3, President 4.

WILLIAM THOMAS NOBLES, B.S. Winterville

*Business Education and Social Studies*

Veterans Club 1; FBLA 3.



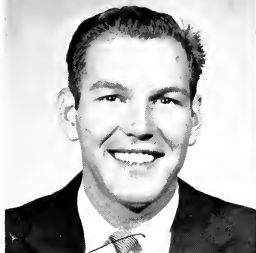
TERRANCE R. NORMAN, B.S. Morehead City

*Grammar Grade Education*

YMCA; Sigma Pi Phil.

FRANCIS WHITFIELD OAKES, JR., A.B. Greenville

*Geography and Social Studies*



BARBARA SUE OLDHAM, B.S. Sanford

*Library Science and English*

Library Club 3, 4; Math Club 3; English Club 4; FTA 4; YWCA 3; BSU 3; Meredith 1; Campbell 2.

EUGENE FRANKLIN OLIVE, B.S. Raleigh

*Business Education*

Advanced Officers Club ROTC, Secretary 3, Vice President 4.



JOHN T. O'NEAL, B.S. Washington

*Mathematics and English*

Transfer from Duke.

SALLY ANN OTTAWAY, B.S. Wilmington

*Science and Science*

Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2, President 3; Marching Band 1, 2; Concert Band 1; FTA 1; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YRC 4.



JAMES RAY OVERTON, A.B. Winterville

*Chemistry*

Science Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Vice President 4.

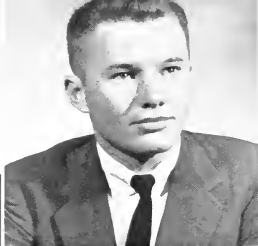
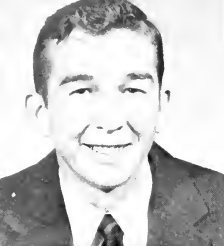
FRANCES WAYNN OWEN, B.S. Angier

*English and Social Studies*

FTA 2, 3, 4, Reporter 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; English Club.



# SENIORS



THOMAS S. OWENS, B.S. Elizabeth City  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
FBLA 4.

ALFRED EZRA PAGE, JR., B.S. Fairmont  
*Science and Social Studies*  
YDC 4.



CHARLES THOMAS PARKER, A.B. Clinton  
*Business Administration*  
Delta Sigma Rho; Secretary Second Session Summer School 57.

CONETOE PAIGE PARKER, A.B. Kinston  
*Business Administration*  
YWCA 1, 3; FBLA 2, 3.

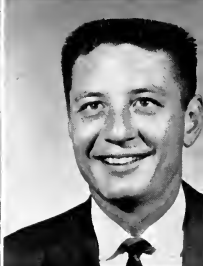
JOHN RANDOLPH PARKER, JR., B.S. Kinston  
*Science*  
AFOTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club 1.

NELLIE FAYE PARKER, B.S. Albertson  
*Business Education and English*  
WRA 1; Aquanympths 1; YWCA 3; FBLA 4.



JAMES E. PARKIN, B.S. Beaufort  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
Basketball 1; Baseball 2; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; SGA 3; YRC 1, 2.

TROY WENDELL PATE, JR., B.S. Goldsboro  
*Physical Education and Math*  
University of North Carolina 1, 2.



ROBERT ALEXANDER PATTERSON, B.S. Rocky Mount  
*Science and Physical Education*  
SGA 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4, Assistant Treasurer 2, 3, Budget Committee Secretary 2, 3, Chairman 4, Executive Council 4; SGA Treasurer Summer School 3; NSC 4; NCSA 3; Circle K 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3; PE Club 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ELIZABETH FAYE PEARCE, B.S. Zebulon  
*Primary Grade Education*  
ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3; FTA 1.





# 1958

JOSEPH ROMUS PEARCE, B.S. Raleigh

*Business Education and Social Studies*

YMCA 2, 3, 4; "Y" Cabinet 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Executive Council 3, 4; Summer School SGA Treasurer 3; Circle K 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

ROBERT H. PEARSALL, B.S. Snow Hill

*Social Studies and English*

Guilford 1; Veterans Club 2, 3; IRC 3; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4, Treasurer 4, Corresponding Secretary 4.



KATY ANN PEELE, B.S. Aulander

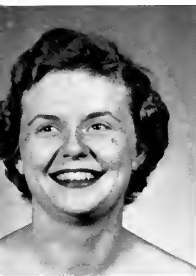
*Primary Grade Education*

YWCA 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; ACE 3; Sweetheart for Garrett 3; Garrett House Committee 4; FTA 4.

CONSTANCE ELAINE PEGRAM, B.S. Rocky Mount

*English and Social Studies*

Mars Hill College 1, 2; FTA 3, 4.



EVELYN BRADSHAW PENNEY, B.S. Beulaville

*Business Education*

WCUNC Transfer 1, 2; FBLA 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 4.

JAMES EDWIN PHELPS, JR., A.B. Greenville

*Business Administration and Social Studies*

Freshman Class Vice President; Sophomore Class President; AFROC 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4, President 3; FBLA 1, 2; IFC 4; SGA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; NSC 4; State Student Legislature 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



BETTY GEORGE PHILLIPS, B.S. Warsaw

*Primary Grade Education*

ACE 4; Cheerleader 3, 4, Assistant Chief 4; Homecoming Sponsor 2, 4; Aquatic Queen 1; Women's Chorus 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ELEANOR LAURA PIERCE, B.S. Mt. Gilead

*English and Social Studies*

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



EARL T. PILGRIM, B.S. Greenville

*Business Administration and Social Studies*

KATHRYN RAPER PITTMAN, B.S. Greenville

*Grammar Grade Education*

# SENIORS



LINWOOD DARRYL PITTMAN, B.S. Rocky Mount

*Music*

College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching and Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Orchestra 2, 3, President 4; SGA 4; Music Education Club Vice President 3; Alumni Secretary 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; "Oklahoma" 2; "Connecticut Yankee" 3; Productions Chairman 4; Collegians 4; Reynolds-James Band 3.

JAMES ARTHUR PIVER, JR., B.S. Greenville

*Music*

Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia 2, 3, 4; Collegians 2, 3, 4.



JAMES CARROLL PLEASANT, B.S. Greenville

*Math and Science*

Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4, President 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; SGA 4; Orchestra 1.

ANN ELIZABETH PLEASANTS, B.S. Greenville

*Grammar Grade Education*

Campbell Junior College 1, 2; May Court 2; College Choir 2; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Reporter 4; Garrett House Committee 4.



HELEN ROSE PRESSLEY, B.S. Carthage

*Home Economics*

Women's College 1; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4.

DENNIS RAY PRICE, B.S. Faison

*Music*

College Choir 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 4; King Youth Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club 1.



GAYRA LUCILLE PRICE, B.S. Seven Springs

*Primary Grade Education*

WRA 1; FTA 2, 4; ACE 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4; YWCA 4.

MARGIE ELLEN PRICE, B.S. Selma

*Home Economics*

Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4, President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3; YWCA 3; SGA 4.



NORMAN ERNEST PRIDDEN, JR., B.S. Wilson

*Industrial Arts*

Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Lutheran Student Association 2, 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 3, 4.

RODGER ELBERT PRITCHARD, B.S. Ahoskie

*Math and Social Studies*

Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Historian 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Math Club 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

# 1958

VOIGHT VERNE PRITCHARD, B.S. Kelford  
*Business Education*  
Kappa Sigma Nu.



HERBERT FRANCIS PRYTHERCH, B.S. Beaufort  
*Social Studies and Welfare*  
Transfer from ASTC; FBLA 1; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



LEONARD THURSTON PULLEY, A.B. Pleasant Hill  
*Business Administration and Social Studies*  
Chowan College 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4; Veterans Club 3; YDC 3; Wesley  
Foundation 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

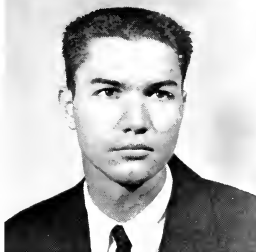
JOAN RAMSEUR, B.S. Winnabow  
*Business Education*  
FBLA 1; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4.

PAUL H. RASBERRY, B.S. Greenville  
*Industrial Arts*  
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2.



MARION EUGENE RATLIFF, A.B. Morven  
*Geography and Social Studies*  
APO; EPO; Gamma Theta Upsilon; College Union Committee; Young  
Democrats Club.

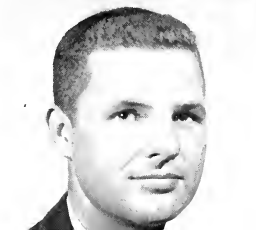
ROBERT ALLEN RAYNOR, B.S. Kenly  
*Physical Education and Math*  
Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; AFOTC 1, 2; PE Club  
1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4.



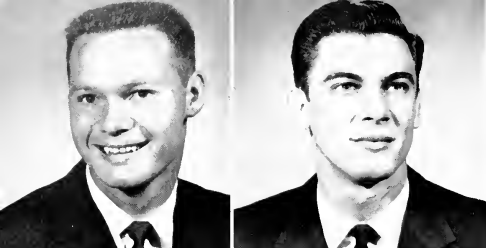
OUIDA LEE REAVES, A.B. Hamlet  
*Chemistry*  
Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 3, 4, Secretary 4; IRC 4; YWCA 2, 3,  
4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4.

BUCKY REEP, B.S. Morganton  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Varsity Club 4; Professional PE Club.

JANETTE CLARE REGAN, B.S. Oxford  
*Primary Education*  
ACE 3, 4; FTA 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor for Cotten 2;  
Cotten House Committee 1.



# SENIORS



HARMON ELLIS REGISTER, JR., B.S.  
*Physical Education and Science*

Warsaw

WILLIAM POWELL REGISTER, B.S.  
*English and Speech*

Goldsboro



STELLA PATRICIA REYNOLDS, B.S.  
*English and Social Studies*  
Wilmington College 1, 2; Unitarian Fellowship.

Wilmington

CHARLES ALEXANDER RHODES, B.S.  
*Business Education and Social Studies*

Lowell



GEORGE H. RHODES, A.B.  
*Chemistry*

New Bern

MARVIN MALCOLM RHODES, B.S.  
*Science*  
Phi Sigma Pi.

Jacksonville

RAYBURN RHODES, B.S.  
*Social Studies and English*  
Young Democrats' Club 2; IRC 2.

Pink Hill

STACY V. RHODES, A.B., B.S.  
*Business Administration and History*  
FBLA 2, 3; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

Richlands



ELIZABETH DEAN RICHARDSON, B.S.  
*Business Education and English*  
FBLA 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2.

Wendell

DON L. RICKETTS, A.B.  
*Business Administration and Social Studies*  
Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2.

Portsmouth, Va.



# 1958

RICHARD ELMO RIDDICK, B.S. Hobbsville  
*Social Studies and Welfare*  
 YMCA 4.



THELMA CAROLE ROBBINS, A.B. Ahoskie  
*Spanish and English*  
 Homecoming Sponsor 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4,  
 Vice President 3, President 4; Student Government Association 4; Dean's  
 Advisory Council 4.



RAYMOND AMLEK ROBERTSON, B.S. Williamston  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 Swimming Team 2; Tennis Team 1; Marching Band 1, 2; Concert Band  
 1, 2.

BILLY RAY ROBINETTE, A.B. Kannapolis  
*Business Administration*  
 Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.



JOYCE VINSON ROBINSON, B.S. Swansboro  
*Primary*  
 YWCA 1, 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3; FTA 2.

HAROLD SUGGS ROGERS, A.B. Clarkton  
*Business Administration*



NANCY LOUISE ROGERS, B.S. Wilson  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
 YWCA 1; ACE 1; WRA 1, 2; Sophomore Counselor 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4;  
 College Union Board 3, 4.

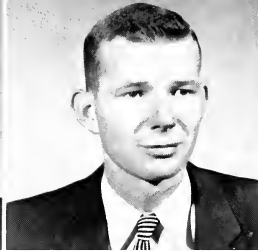
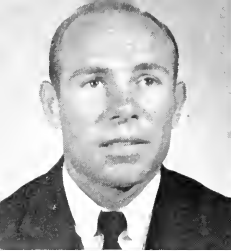
DALLAS S. ROLLINS, B.S. Monroe  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
 Wingate College 1, 2; Baseball; PE Club.



RUBY BLAIR ROPER, B.S. Hampton, Virginia  
*Primary Education*  
 Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2; House Committee 1, 2; ECC  
 Playhouse 1, 2, 3; FTA 3, 4; BUCCANEER 3, 4; ACE 4; College Union  
 Board 3, 4.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN RORIE, A.B. Durham  
*English and Social Studies*  
 Westminster Fellowship 1, 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Vice President 4.

# SENIORS



A. J. ROSE, B.S.

Nashville

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Baseball 1, 2; Track 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; Softball 1; YMCA 1.

ALTON GLENN ROSS, A.B.,

Greenville

*Chemistry*

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; YDC 3.



JANET MARIE ROSS, B.S.

Williamston

*Grammar Education*

FTA 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Publicity 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor; YMCA 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 3; Band 1; Kappa Delta Pi 4.

YVONNE C. ROUGHTON, B.S.

Elizabeth City

*Business Education*



DORINE ROUSE, B.S.

Seven Springs

*Math and English*

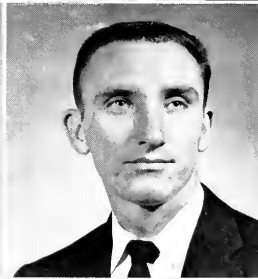
Women's Chorus 1, 2; BUCCANEER 3, 4; YMCA 4.

HARRELL H. RUFFIN, B.S.

Ahoskie

*Social Studies and Public Welfare*

YMCA 4; Kappa Sigma Nu, Chaplain 4.



ROBERTA ANN RUSHER, B.S.

Wilmington

*Grammar Education*

Wilmington College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; BSU 3, 4.

CHARLES EUGENE RUSSELL, B.S.

Carthage

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 4.



RALPH SALEEBY, A.B.

Wilson

*Science*

BRYAN JEROME SALTER, B.S.

Atlantic

*Science and Math*

# 1958

EDWIN BAXTER SAVAGE, A.B. Rocky Mount  
*Business Administration*  
Football.

LINDSAY STUART SAVAGE, B.S. Greenville  
*Physical Education and Science*



PEGGY LAVERNE SAVAGE, B.S. Williamston  
*Primary Education*  
Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 2, 4;  
Tau Sigma 2, 3, 4; SGA 4; Women's Judiciary 4; House President 4.

ARLENE MARGARET SCHWAB, B.S. Portsmouth, Va.  
*Business Education*  
Radford College 1; BUCCANEER 3, 4; FBIA 2, 3, 4; College Student  
Union Board 4; YWCA 2; Newman Club 4.



JAMES H. SCOTT, B.S. New Bern  
*Business Education and History*  
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.



NORMAN T. SEARS, B.S. Durham  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
Transferred from Asheville-Biltmore Junior College, University of Rich-  
mond, and Newberry College; IFC; PE Club; Veterans Club; Delta Sigma  
Rho, Chaplain; Football 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2.

ROBERT WILSON SESSOMS, B.S. Lumberton  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4, Secretary 4.



JOSEPH ERNEST SEXTON, B.S. Greenville  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
BSU; FBIA.

MARY ELIZABETH SEXTON, B.S. Tarboro  
*English and Social Studies*



WILLIAM MONROE SEXTON, B.S. Rocky Mount  
*Music Education*  
ECC Choir 3, 4; ECC Concert Band 4; ECC Marching Band 4; ECC  
Playhouse.

# SENIORS

JOHN WALLACE SHAW, B.S. Raleigh  
*Industrial Arts*  
 EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Elon College Summer School; Industrial Arts Club 4.

LINDA JOYCE SHAW, B.S. Durham  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 ACE 3, 4.

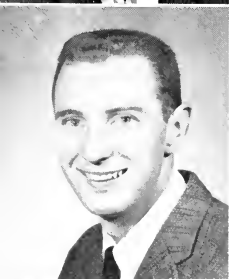
MARCIA MILNE SHAW, B.S. Raleigh  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 President Women's Hall 1; Women's Judiciary 1; SGA 1; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Elon College Summer School 4; BSU 4; American Childhood Education 4.

BETSY JEAN SHEARIN, B.S. Vaughan  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
 FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3, 4.



FRED ANTHONY SHEHDAN, B.S. Raleigh  
*Music*  
 Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Collegians 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Warden 3, 4; Publicity Manager Orchestra 3.

MILTON BRUCE SHELLEY, B.S. Mullins, S. C.  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
 Baseball 4; Intramural Basketball 4.



JAMES F. SHINE, JR., B.S. Rocky Mount  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
 YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Acq. Club 1; Industrial Arts Club 1; AFROTC 1; NCAA for Health and Physical Education and Rec. 3, 4.

ROYCE GORDON SHINGLETON, B.S. Stantonsburg  
*Social Studies and English*  
 YDC 3; Phi Gamma Pi 3, 4; IFC 4.



RALPH BAXTER SHUMAKER, JR., B.S. Greer, S. C.  
*Music*  
 Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Marching and Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; AFROTC 1, 2; DAC 3; SGA 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 2; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3; Collegians 3, 4; Business Manager 4, Chairman Productions 3; "Brigadoon"; Dreamers 2; "Oklahoma"; "Connecticut Yankee"; Wesley Foundation Council 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ROY B. SHUTT, B.S. Cycle  
*Social Studies and Welfare*





NORMA JEAN SILER, A.B.

Social Welfare and French

Siler City

Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Vice President of W. Garrett 3, 4; BUCCANEER 2; CU 2, 3, 4; Social Committee Chairman 3; Dean's List; Parlor Hostess 2, 3.

JONQUELYN RYAN SIMPSON, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

Greenville

Secretary Freshman Class; May Court Attendant 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3; ACE 2, 3; Secretary 4; FTA 2, 3, 4; Disciple Student Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; May Day Committee 1; Freshman, Sophomore, Senior Dance Committee 1; Marshal 3; Pitt Co. Alumni Scholarship 1; IRC 2; Comm. "100" 3.



PAUL L. SINGLETON, B.S.

Science

Plymouth

Science Club 1, 2, 3; President 4; IRC 1, 2, Vice President 3; Circle K 1, 2, 3; President 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3; APO 1, 2, 3; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Cadet Colonel 4; FBLA 1, 2; YMCA 1, 2, 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CHARLES M. SIOUSSAT, A.B.

Geography and Science

Elizabeth City

Circle K 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4; Dean's Advisory Council 3; President Slay Hall 3; Men's Judiciary 3, Chairman 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JAMES BLOUNT SLACK, A.B.

Science and Geography  
ROTC 1, 2; YDC 3; BSU 1.

Pinetown

MATTIE JEAN SLAUGHTER, B.S.

Home Economics  
EAST CAROLINIAN Representative for Home Ec Club 4; BSU 4; Campbell College 1, 2; Home Ec Club 3, 4.

Blanch



E. LOUISE SMAW, B.S.

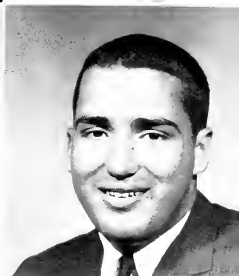
Grammar Grade Education

Greenville

CHARLES WOODROW SMITH, A.B.

Business Administration  
Football 1, 2, 3, 4; American Institute of Management.

Fairmont



DWIGHT LEWIS SMITH, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education

Fuquay-Varina

FTA 2, 3, 4; Library Club 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4; BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4; Organizations Editor 3; College Union, Radio and TV Editor 4; Science Club 1, 2; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; NSYA Delegate to New York 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4.

EDITH CAROL SMITH, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

Tarboro



# SENIORS



ELAINE SMITH, B.S. Deep Run  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
 Marshal 3; FWBSF 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; ACE 3;  
 FTA, Vice President 3, 4; IRC, Secretary 4; Jarvis Hall House Committee  
 3; YDC 3, 4; YWCA 4.

GEORGE C. SMITH, JR., B.S. Greensboro  
*Social Studies and Welfare*  
 YDC 2, 3; IRC 1; Playhouse 2, 3.



HUBERT TRACEY SMITH, B.S. Elizabethtown  
*Social Studies and Welfare*

JAMES A. SMITH, B.S. Morehead City  
*Science and Science*



JAMES ENOCH SMITH, III, A.B. Washington  
*Business and Social Studies*

JANE ANDREWS SMITH, B.S. Mt. Olive  
*English and Library Science*



MARIAN GRAY SMITH, B.S. Deep Run  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
 Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; MIA 2, 3, 4; FTA Treasurer 3, 4; YDC 3;  
 Science Club 1.

ROBERT BROOKS SMITH, B.S. Elizabethtown  
*Social Studies and Welfare*



ROBERT THOMAS SMITH, B.S. Winton  
*Science and Science*  
 Science Club 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Officer's Club 3, 4; YMCA 4.

RUBE WADDELL SOLOMON, B.S. Greensboro  
*Social Studies and Welfare*  
 Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4.

# 1958

NANCY HAYDEN SPAIN, B.S. Manson

*English and Library Science*

Women's Chorus 1, 2; YWCA 2; FTA 2; Library Club 3, 4, Vice President 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Secretary 4.

JO ANN SPARKS, B.S. Ahoskie

*Music Education*

ECC Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Musicals.



WILLIAM PAYNE SPEIGHT, B.S. Roanoke Rapids

*Music Education*

Aquatics Club 1; AFROTIC 1, 2, 3, 4; ECC Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Drum Major AFROTIC Band and ECC Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; ECC Orchestra; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Bugle Corps 1, 2, 3; ECC Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Alumni Secretary 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ANNE BLY SPELLER, B.S. Windsor

*Primary Grade Education*



JOSEPHINE LOUISE SPENCER, B.S. Bayboro

*Business Education*

Campbell College 1, 2; FBLA 1, 2.

MARGARET FAYE SPIVEY, B.S. Tabor City

*Grammar Grade Education*



HENRY MEACHAM STANLEY, B.S. Kinston

*Business Education and Social Studies*

EPO 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3.

LINDA McLAWHORN STANCILL, B.S. Greenville

*English and Social Studies*



ELDRIDGE LONNIE STARLING, B.S. Fayetteville

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

JOSEPH W. STELL, III, B.S. Greenville

*Art and English*

Varsity Men's Glee Club 1, Vice President 1; ECC Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, Assistant Manager 2, Manager 3, 4; Concert Marching Bands 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4, Historian 4; Kappa Delta Pi 4; SGA Productions 2, 4; SGA Musicals 2, 3; Wesley Players 3, 4, Vice President 4; Wesley Foundation Council 4.



# SENIORS

MILDRED JANE STEPHENS, B.S.                      Whiteville  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 FTA 3.

ELEANOR ANN STEPHENSON, B.S.                Gargysburg  
*Home Economics*  
 YWCA 1; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

JERRY LEON STEWART, B.S.                      Durham  
*Science and Physical Education*  
 Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

RUTH WHITFORD STOKES, B.S.                 Greenville  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 YWCA 1.

CHARLOTTE GRACE STRICKLAND, B.S.         Smithfield  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 BUCCANEER Staff 1, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 4; FTA 2; YDC 3; ACE 3.

THELMA STRICKLAND, B.S.                      Cerro Gordo  
*Science and Science*  
 Meredith College 1; Science Club 2, 3, 4.



PATRICIA MUMFORD STROUD, A.B.             Kinston  
*Chemistry*  
 Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4; Library Club 2; Science Club 1.

BARBARA ANN SUGG, B.S.                      Snow Hill  
*Home Economics*  
 Home Ec Club 3, 4.



FRANCES TAYLOR SUGG, B.S.                   LaGrange  
*Business Education*  
 YWCA; FBLA; Meredith College 1.

BETTY JO SUMRELL, B.S.                        Ayden  
*Grammar Grade Education*

# 1958



RITA KATHRYN SURLS, B.S.

Angier

*Business Education and English*  
Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 3; FBLA 4.

GENE MITCHEL SUTTON, B.S.

Greenville

*Science and Mathematics*



EARL SWINSON, B.S.

Greenville

*Business Education and Social Studies*

LOIS CATHERINE SYKES, B.S.

Wallace

*Home Economics*



RONALD GRAY SYKES, A.B.

Rocky Mount

*Geography and Social Studies*  
Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

JAMES W. TADLOCK, A.B.

Rockingham

*Mathematics and Science*

BARBARA ANN TAYLOR, B.S.

Nashville

*Primary Grade Education*  
ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Historian 3; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3; FTA 1.

NANCY SCOTT TAYLOR, B.S.

Trenton

*Business Education and English*



WILBUR MURLE TEACHEY, A.B.

Wilmington

*Business Education and Social Studies*  
AFROTIC 1, 2; ROTC Club President 2; IFC 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4; Board of Directors 3; YDC 2, 3; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Recording Secretary 3, President 4.

JOE EUGENE TERRELL, B.S.

Waynesville

*Business Education and Social Studies*

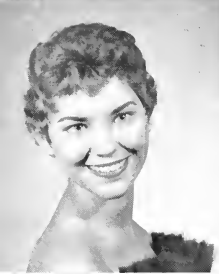


# SENIORS



SUZANNE JENKINS TERRY, B.S. Rockingham  
*English and Social Studies*  
 Majorette 1, 2; Marshal 3; Concert Band 1, 2.

HELEN JEAN TEW, B.S. Roseboro  
*Primary Grade Education*



BETTY ANN THOMAS, B.S. Sanford  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 ACE 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2; Home Ec Club 1, 2; CUSB; FTA; Homecoming Court 2, 3; Miss Summer School 1957.

FRANKLIN JAMES THOMAS, B.S. Carthage  
*English and Social Studies*  
 Unitarian Fellowship 2, 3, 4; IRC 2, 3.



FRANCES STROUD THOMPSON, B.S. Pink Hill  
*Primary Grade Education*

NINA THOMPSON, B.S. Pembroke  
*Grammar Grade Education*



OLIVIA STEED THOMPSON, B.S. Richlands  
*Science and Mathematics*  
 Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Secretary 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 2, 3, 4; Aquanymphs 1, 2, 3; Vice President 3; WRA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Playhouse 1; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MARJORIE ANN TINGEN, B.S. Apex  
*Grammar Grade Education*  
 YWCA 1; FTA 2; ACE 3, 4; Women's Chorus 3, 4.



MAXINE KEEL TINGLE, B.S. Alliance  
*Home Economics*  
 Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4.

RUTH LOIS TUCKER, B.S. Grimesland  
*Primary Grade Education*  
 Art Club 3, 4; YWCA 3; Delegate to Art Festival, WCUNC 3; Jarvis Homecoming Committee 3.

# 1958

RUTH TURNAGE, B.S.

Black Creek

*Home Economics*

Jarvis Hall President 2, 3; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3, President 4; Women's Judiciary 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

KARL EDWARD TURNER, B.S.

Greenville

*Social Studies and English*



PEARL MAE TYNDALL, B.S.

Kinston

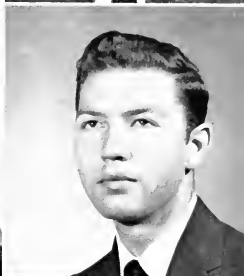
*Grammar Grade Education*

ACE 1, 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Women's Chorus 1; YDC 3.

ROY JENNINGS TYSON, A.B.

Godwin

*Business Administration and Social Studies*  
FBLA; YDC.



MARTHA ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, B.S.

Selma

*Science and Science*

Science Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3, 4.

PEREBA ELIZABETH UZZLE, B.S.

Wilsons Mills

*Primary Grade Education*

ACE 2, 3, 4; WRA 1; YWCA 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 3, 4.



WILFRED HALE VANCE, A.B.

Raleigh

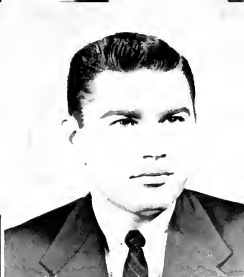
*Geography and English*

WILLIAM NATHAN VESTAL, JR., B.S.

Bonlee

*Physical Education and Social Studies*

Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; PE Club 2, 3; YMCA 2, 3.



JESSE W. VICK, B.S.

Conway

*Physical Education and Science*

EAST CAROLINIAN 2; AFROTC 1, 2; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2, President 2; NCHPERA 2, 3, 4.

GEORGE EDWARD VIOLA, A.B.

Kannapolis

*Science and Science*

Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 4.



# SENIORS



RAEFORD WILLIE WALKER, B.S.  
*Physical Education and Social Studies*  
Wingate Junior College—Transfer.

Leaksville

W. IRMA WALKER, B.S.  
*Social Studies and English*  
YWCA 2, 3, 4.

Gibsonville



LINYEAR MAYO WALLACE, JR., B.S.  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; FBLA 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3; YDC 2, 3; College Directory 4.

Washington

EVELYN H. WALSTON, A.B.  
*Art and Business Administration*

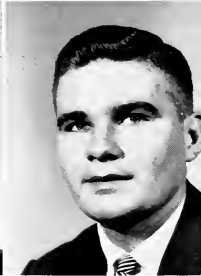
Snow Hill

MARY PATRICIA WALTERS, B.S.  
*Science*  
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Pine Level

BENJAMIN LEE WARD, JR., B.S.  
*Business Education and History*

Battleboro



PENELOPE FREEMAN WARE, B.S.  
*Art and English*  
YWCA 1; Art Club 2, 3, 4.

Williamston

WALTER ATKINSON WARREN, A.B.  
*Social Studies and English*  
Wilmington College 1; YDC 2.

Hampstead



ELOISE ROSELYN WATERS, B.S.  
*Home Economics*  
Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Winterville

BENNIE W. WATERS, JR., B.S.  
*English and Social Studies*  
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Intramural Football 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4; Treasurer of Slay 2.

Washington

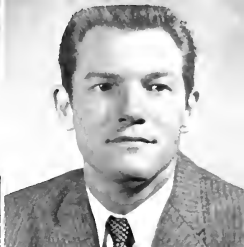




# 1958

WADE HAMPTON WATERS, JR., A.B. Washington  
*Business Administration*

JESSE R. WATTS, B.S. Cary  
*Social Studies and Physical Education*



LARRY GRAHAM WAYNE, A.B. New Bern  
*Business Administration*

KENNETH RAND WEST, B.S. Wilson  
*English and Social Studies*

ECC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; YDC 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; English Club 1; BSU.

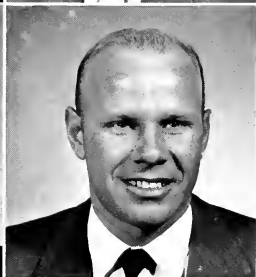


RICHARD DONALD WESTBROOK, A.B. Mebane  
*Business Administration and Social Studies*

Elon College—Transfer; Veterans Club 1; SGA (Summer School); Phi Gamma Pi; Business Manager 3, Secretary 4; President Umstead Hall (Summer School).

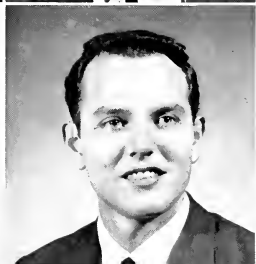
DAVID EARL WHEELER, B.S. Scotland Neck  
*Art and English*

Art Club 3, 4, President 4.



HENRY M. WHEELER, B.S. Walstonburg  
*Industrial Arts*

HERBERT WALTON WHELESS, B.S. Spring Hope  
*Business Education*



BETTY POPE WHITAKER, B.S. Fayetteville  
*Grammar Grade Education*

CHARLEY ALEXANDER WHITE Greenville  
*Geography and Social Studies*

Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4, Warden 2, 3, President 4; SGA 3, 4, IFC 4, Transferred from Citadel.

# SENIORS



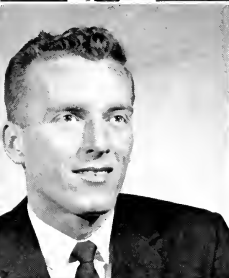
ERNEST L. WHITE, JR., B.S. Edenton  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Men's Chorus 1; FBLA 4.

BARBARA ANNE WHITEHURST, B.S. Bethel  
*Primary Education*  
 Secretary Junior Class; ACE 2, 3; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4; FTA 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4, Secretary 4; Election's Committee 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4; YWCA 2, 4.



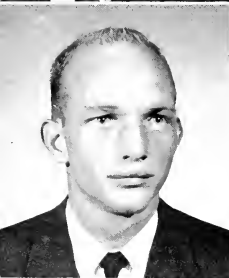
MAX RICHARD WHITESSELL, A.B. Pinehurst  
*Business Administration*

SHELBY DEAN WICKER, B.S. Sanford  
*Science*  
 Science Club 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; BUCCANEER 2.



JESSE LEE WIGGINS, A.B. Richlands  
*Social Studies and Welfare*

JOSEPH H. WIGGINS, B.S. Suffolk, Va.  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 Delta Sigma Pi; Handbook Committee.



JACKIE WILKINS, B.S. Lumberton  
*Science and Mathematics*

AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; AFROTC Basic Club 1, 2; AFROTC Advanced Club 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 4; YMCA 1, 2.

J. OLIVER WILLIAMS, B.S. Rocky Mount  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 BUCCANEER 4, Copy Editor 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 2, 3, Managing Editor 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; National Student Representative 3, 4; Delegate to National Convention 3; FBLA 1, 2; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4, Reporter 4; Pi Omega Pi National Yearbook Editor 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



MAXVILLE B. WILLIAMS, B.S. Enfield  
*Social Studies and English*  
 APO 3, 4, Officer 3, 4; Member of Creative Writers 3.

TED L. WILLIAMS, B.S. Wilmington  
*Business Education and Social Studies*

# 1958

BETTY JEAN WILLIAMSON, B.S. Evergreen  
*English and Library Science*  
 English Club 1, 2; Library Science Club 3.



ISAAC K. WILLIAMSON, B.S. Princeton  
*Business Education and English*  
 BUCCANEER 2, 3, 4, Associate Editor 2, Co-Editor 3, Editor 4; NSYA Delegate to New York 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4, Executive Council 3, 4; Publications Board 3, 4; Dean's Advisory Council 3, 4; FBLA 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Delegate to National Convention in Chicago 3; Circle K 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

GERALD WORTH WILLIS, B.S. Morehead City  
*Business Education and Social Studies*  
 Sigma Rho Phi; YDC.



NORA LEE WILLIS, A.B. Boydton, Virginia  
*Art and Psychology*  
 Art Club, President 3; Playhouse 3; EAST CAROLINIAN Photographer 3; Secretary Wilson Hall 3.

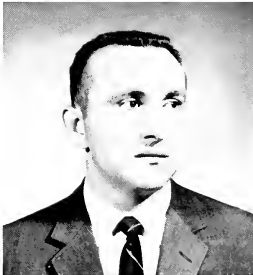
BETSY T. WILLSON, B.S. Roxboro  
*Home Economics*

SGA 3; YWCA Cabinet 3; YWCA 4; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4, President 3; Sophomore Counselor 2; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



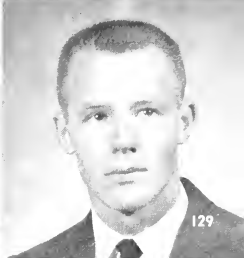
BARBARA ELLA WINDLEY, B.S. Pinetown  
*Social Studies and Music Education*  
 Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, Officer 3; Women's Chorus 2, 3; Sophomore Counselor 2; ROTC Sponsor 1; Homecoming Sponsor 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4.

BURWELL R. WINSLOW, B.S. Belvidere  
*Industrial Arts*  
 Industrial Arts Club.



BETTY JO WINSTEAD, B.S. Spring Hope  
*Primary Grade Education*

TERRENCE LEE WITHERINGTON, B.S. Vanceboro  
*Mathematics and Science*



GLENN C. WOODARD, JR., B.S. Oriental  
*Geography and Business Education*  
 BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4; FBLA 2, 3; YMCA 2, 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.

# SENIORS 1958



JIMMY LOROY WOODALL, B.S.

*Science and Science  
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4.*

Selma

ROBERT THEODORE WOODLIEF, B.S.

*Mathematics and Social Studies*

Henderson



DAN KENNETH WOOTEN, B.S. Greenville

*Social Studies and Welfare  
YDC 3, 4; Phi Kappa Alpha 2, 3.*

LILLIAN CAROLYN WOOTEN, B.S. Hookerton

*Grammar Grade Education  
FTA 1.*

PATSY BROWN WOOTEN, B.S. Chadbourn

*Primary Grade Education  
YWCA 1; Modern Dance 1, 2; BUCCANEER 3; ACE 3; Summer  
School Judiciary 2; House Committee 2.*



WAYNE RANKIN WORKMAN, A.B. Mebane

*Business Administration and Social Studies  
Elon 1; Golf 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3.*

CHARLES M. WORTHINGTON, A.B. Princeton

*Social Studies and Welfare*

SAM O. WORTHINGTON, JR., B.S. Greenville

*Social Studies and English*



ELBERT C. YARBOROUGH, B.S. Broadway

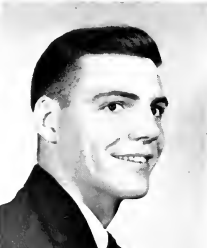
*Business Education and Social Studies*

JO ANN YARBOROUGH, B.S. Sanford

*Grammar Grade Education  
Louisburg College 1, 2; YWCA 3, 4; FTA 4; ACE 4.*

CHARLES BOYD YATES, A.B. Hamlet

*Business Administration and Social Studies*



(NAN AVERETTE) YOUMAN, B.S. Oxford

*Social Studies and Welfare*

*YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3; BSU  
1, 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Committee 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon  
3, 4; Secretary 4; FBIA 1, 2.*

MONA JANE YOUNG, B.S. Selma

*Primary Grade Education*

*Alabama Polytechnic Institute 1; ACE 2, 3, 4; YDC 4; FTA  
2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4.*

PINKNEY B. YOUNG Washington

*Pre-Dental*

*Sigma Rho Phi.*

# JUNIORS

nineteen hundred and fifty-eight



We really knew the ropes this year . . . which instructors require term papers, how to avoid those long lines, and how to get a class excused.

Yes, upperclassmen personified . . . and then those rings arrived. Soon the Junior-Senior Dance was here, and we knew that after this we would be emerging as seniors.

That list of required courses was almost behind, and we started concentrating on individual goals. All of this, and we waited for that final year.

# Class Officers

PRESIDENT .. Coy Harris  
 VICE PRESIDENT .. Jay Robbins  
 SECRETARY ..... Martha Hammond  
 TREASURER ..... Peggy Kepley  
 S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE .. Mary Lou Wyrick



**JUNIORS**  
 nineteen hundred  
 and fifty-  
 eight



MAMIE ABBOTT  
BOBBY M. ABERCROMBIE  
CARLTON JAY ADAMS  
CHARLES H. ADAMS

Kinston  
Mt. Holly  
Greenville  
Cary

CURTIS FRANKLIN ADAMS  
SARA ELIZABETH ADAMS  
WILLIAM CULBRETH ADAMS  
FREDERICK D. ADCOCK

Angier  
Greenville  
Faison  
Durham

WILLIAM HUGH AGE  
WILLIAM DALE ALDRIDGE  
JOSEPH B. ALFORD, JR.  
ROBERT WILFRID ALFORD

Petersburg, Va.  
Elkin  
Kenly  
Tarboro

JAY LLOYD ALLEN  
PATRICIA B. ALLMAN  
NANCY EVELYN ALPHIN  
WILLIAM GORDON ALTMAN

Four Oaks  
Zebulon  
Mt. Olive  
Greenville

NORMAN W. ANDERSON  
EDWARD THOMAS ANDREWS  
MARVIN LEE ANDREWS  
MARYLEE ANGLE

Rockingham  
Robersonville  
Farmville  
Lancaster, Pa.

SARA MARGARET ASBELL  
SHELVA JEAN ASWELL  
CHARLES LEE ATKINSON  
CAROLYN AYCOCK

Tyner  
Four Oaks  
New Bern  
Pantego

BEN LARRY BAKER  
JACK LEE BAKER  
PATSY ANN BAKER  
ROSALIE BANKS

Zebulon  
Badin  
Greenville  
Greensboro

ROBERT BREEN BARBOUR  
JAMES E. BAREFOOT  
ESTHER MARIE BARNETT  
LYNN MORRIS BARNETT

Willow Springs  
Dunn  
Pantego  
Alexandria, Va.

JAMES W. BATCHELOR  
MARGARET ANN BATCHELOR  
BUREN T. BATSON  
WILLIAM MORRIS BATTS, JR.

Richlands  
Rocky Mount  
Greenville  
Rocky Mount

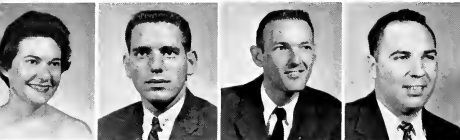
# JUNIOR CLASS '58

# JUNIOR CLASS '58



NELLIE RUTH BAUCOM  
GEORGE ROBINSON BAYNES  
HOWARD M. BEALE, JR.  
RICHARD WATKINS BEASLEY

Monroe  
Summerfield  
Parrtsmouth, Va.  
Oxford



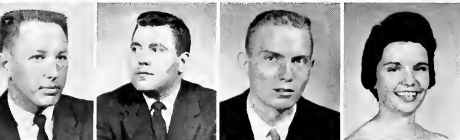
SYLVIA MAE BEASLEY  
RALPH NEAL BECTON  
LACY MOORE BELL, JR.  
WILLIAM E. BELLAMY

Raleigh  
Goldsboro  
Currie  
Rockingham



JOE BENFIELD  
RICHARD ALLEN BENFIELD  
ARCHIE HOWELL BENNETT  
ANN GRISSOM BENTON

Morganton  
Newton  
Bellarhur  
Chadbourm



BRIGHT DAVIS BENTON  
ALEXANDER MACK BERRYHILL  
JOHN C. BIRMINGHAM, JR.  
SHELBY JEAN BIZZELL

Monroe  
Charlotte  
Wilmington  
Snow Hill



CARIETTA BLADES  
CHARLIE DURWOOD BLAND  
VIRGIL EARL BLAND  
VIRGINIA CAROLINE BLANFORD

Elizabeth City  
Greenville  
Scotland Neck  
New Bern



SANDRA JEAN BOONE  
FLOYD CLINTON BOWEN  
NORMA ALLEN BOWEN  
WILLIAM H. BOWEN

Burlington  
Belhaven  
Pinetown  
Pinetown



ELIZABETH ANN BOWMAN  
HILDA SUE BOWMAN  
BARBARA J. BOYD  
CHARLES FULLER BOYD

Liberty  
Germanton  
Lenoir  
Greenville



HALLET EDWARD BOYD  
PURVIS ELTON BOYETTE  
CAROLYN MURIEL BRADLEY  
PATRICIA BRADSHAW

Pinetown  
Raleigh  
Fuquay Springs  
Kinston



ANN LOUISE BREWER  
ELVIN R. BREWER  
BETTY FRANCES BRIGGS  
BARBARA CAROLYN BRILEY

Greenville  
Greenville  
Reidsville  
Polkton





WILLIAM DAVID BRILEY  
ALYCE RAE BRITT  
BETTIE BONNER BRITT  
DAVID W. BRITT

Greenville  
Fairmont  
Washington  
Dublin



ANNE PAGE BROOKS  
WILLIAM HENRY BROOKS, JR.  
CECIL BENNETT BROWN  
CLYDE R. BROWN

Roxboro  
Rocky Mt.  
Rose Hill  
Goldsboro



EUGENE MOSELEY BROWN  
LAWRENCE ATWOOD BROWN  
ROBERT EUGENE BROWN  
RUDOLPH CLARENCE BROWN

Greenville  
Kinston  
Wilmington  
Lillington



SHIRLEY BEST BUCHAN  
CHARLES R. BUCK  
PATRICIA LYNN BUFFALO  
ALFRED BRADSHAW BULLA, JR.

Henderson  
Greenville  
Raleigh  
Asheboro



BARBARA JEAN BULLOCK  
DENNIS RUDOLPH BULLOCK  
MATTIE JANE BULLOCK  
DAPHNE JEAN BUNN

Everetts  
Greenville  
Stokes  
Zebulon



SANDRA BUNN  
DEMPSEY DENNIS BURGESS  
FRANK BUSH  
JOHN HERBERT BUTLER

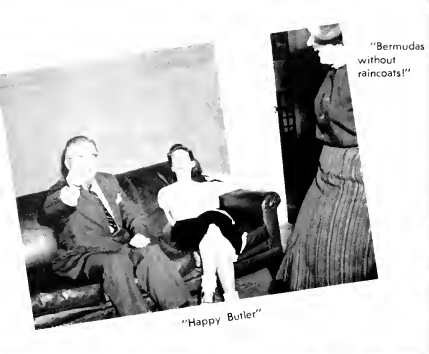
Zebulon  
Shiloh  
Jacksonville  
Petersburg, Va.



ROY JACKSON BUTNER  
JOHNNY STEWART BYRD  
JERRY BRINKLEY CAHOON  
NANCY ANN CALDWELL

Havelock  
Mamers  
Manteo  
Mt. Gilead





"Happy Butler"

"Bermudas without raincoats!"



HAROLD EUGENE CAMERON  
KATE MARILYN CAMERON  
PEGGY GARRETT CAMP  
SHELBA MOYE CANNON

Lillington  
Kinston  
Greensboro  
Ayden

RUBY ELAINE CARAWAN  
CAROLE ANN CARR  
JOHN P. CARR  
HARLAN B. CARRAWAY

Washington  
Wallace  
Goldsboro  
Newport

MARY JANE CARROLL  
SAMMY TAYLOR CARSON  
ANGELA CARTER  
BARBARA CAROLINE CARTER

Hookerton  
Bethel  
Garland  
Shelby

JAMES H. CAUSBY  
KENNETH LAMAR CHALKER  
ANN DALA MARIE CHAMBLEE  
JOE MONROE CHANDLER

Morganton  
Atlanta, Ga.  
Middlesex  
Yanceyville

JAMES DILLON CHERRY  
P. LAVISA CHRISMON  
JEANETTE GAYLE CLAPP  
BETTY CLARK

Williamston  
Browns Summit  
Greenville  
Ellerson, Va.

GWENDOLYN AILEEN CLARK  
HELEN JEAN CLARK  
KENNETH LEE CLARK  
NANCY FLEMING CLAY

Greenville  
Carthage  
Sanford  
Credmoor

HILTON EUGENE CLAYBORNE  
MARY ESTHER CLEEVE  
EVA ANN COBURN  
JOYCE ANN COLE

Grifton  
Wilmington  
Robersonville  
Goldsboro

WILLIAM ESTES COLE  
NONA L. COLE  
LOUISE SCOTT COOPER  
LYLE WILLIAM COOPER, JR.

Durham  
Middlesex  
Graham  
Durham



ANITA FRANCES COPELAND  
BARBARA JEAN CORBETT  
CAROLYN CORBETT  
CLARENCE RAY COTTLE

Beaufort  
Greenville  
Ayden  
Morehead City



ANN BLALOCK COUCH  
JOY P. COUNCIL  
PAULA FRANCES COUNCIL  
LORANDA GAIL COX

Bridgeton, N. J.  
Cameron  
St. Pauls  
Graham



WILLIAM STEELE COX  
EMILY THOMAS CRABTREE  
NELL BOWERS CRAVEN  
FRANCES GERALDINE CRISP

Washington  
Durham  
Leland  
China Grove



MYRTLE PATE GROOM  
BARBARA JEAN CROTTIS  
GEORGE JESSEL CURRY  
ELEANOR JOHNSON CUTHRELL

Greenville  
Lexington  
Portsmouth, Va.  
Aurora



FRANK PRICE CUTHRELL  
HOWARD TAYLOR CUTLER  
JOAN DANIELS  
ANN GAYLE DAVENPORT

Aurora  
Washington  
Kinston  
Portsmouth, Va.



BARBARA JUNE DAVENPORT  
JESSE PAUL DAVENPORT  
HAROLD DEAN DAVIS  
IRVIN WALLACE DAVIS, JR.

Creswell  
Pactolus  
Sims  
Davis



JACQUELINE ANNE DAVIS  
JOAN BELLE DAVIS  
MARJORIE ANNE DAVIS  
THOMAS LEONARD DAVIS

Rocky Mount  
Henderson  
Warsaw  
Davis



WILLIAM CARROLL DAVIS  
FRANCES ANN DAY  
SUSAN JOANNE DEICHMANN  
EDGAR MURRAY DELAMAR

Davis  
Oxford  
Durham  
Rocky Mount



## JUNIOR CLASS '58



LARUE DENNING  
BETTY JEAN DEVANE  
MARY LOU DICKENS  
IMOGENE DILDAY

Angier  
St. Pauls  
Littleton  
Ahoskie



EVELYN STREET DIXON  
SHIRLEY ELVA DIXON  
DAVID ERNEST DOOLITTLE  
DEE ANN DORSETT

New Bern  
Grantsboro  
Rockington  
Winston-Salem



THOMAS CARLTON DRAUGHAN  
DELANA ALEX DRIVER  
GERALD S. DUFFIE  
JANE MARSH DUKE

Clinton  
Richmond, Va.  
South Boston, Va.  
Washington



JEAN FRANCES DUKE  
GAYLE LILES DUNN  
JOHN BARNES DUNN  
DONALD DUBREY DUNSON

Washington  
Zebulon  
Williamston  
Durham



VICTORIA ESTELLE EBORN  
NORMAN EDGERTON, JR.  
ROBERT ALLEN EDGERTON, JR.  
BETTY FRANCES EDWARDS

Beth  
Kenly  
Oriental  
Chocowinity



BETTY SUE EDWARDS  
BETTY THOMAS EDWARDS  
BILLY EDWARDS  
CELIA ANN EDWARDS

Princeton  
Youngsboro  
Clarkton  
Grimesland



CHARLOTTE ANN EDWARDS  
THOMAS E. EDWARDS  
WILLIAM ROBERT EDWARDS  
PEGGY CATHERINE EFIRD

Smithfield  
Seaboard  
Tarboro  
Kinston



GLENNIE RUTH ELLIS  
ROBERT AUGUSTUS ELLWANGER  
HANNAH YVONNE ENGLAND  
MARVIN ROLAND ENGLISH

Stantonsburg  
Rockingham  
Weaerville  
Reeford



WILLIAM C. ENLOE  
RICHARD JOSEPH ENRICO  
BARBARA HARRISON EVERETT  
RONALD RUDOLPH EVERETT

Fayetteville  
Portsmouth, Va.  
Williamston  
Robersonville

DONALD RICHARD EVERHART  
 THOMAS ARNOLD FARLOW  
 LOIS ANN FARMER  
 JOHN J. FIELDS

Winston-Salem  
 Sanford  
 Swepsonville  
 Raleigh



PRESTON L. FIELDS  
 NANCY ANN FISHER  
 MARTHA SUE FLANAGAN  
 BETTY JEAN FLEMING

Greenville  
 Charlotte  
 Farmville



ROGER C. FLINCHUM  
 JEANETTE MARIE FLORY  
 LOU ELLEN FLOWERS  
 ALICE JOYCE FLYE

Carthage  
 Williamston  
 Fremont  
 Greenville



BEN OLIVER FORDHAM  
 JAMES FREDERICK FORDHAM  
 BETTY MURRAY FOGLEMAN  
 BRONA JEAN FOSTER

Kinston  
 Kinston  
 Burlington  
 Charlotte



BETTY JO FULCHER  
 RUTH TAYLOR FULCHER  
 CAROLYN ANN FULGHUM  
 EMILY JANE FULLER

Leland  
 Greenville  
 Sims  
 Greenville



THOMAS RODHAM GAINER  
 SHIRLEY ANN GALLIMORE  
 JACK JOHN GARCIA  
 SARAH JANE GARDNER

Panama City, Florida  
 Lexington  
 Greenville  
 Goldsboro



THURMAN FRANKLIN GARRIS  
 GEORGE LEE GILGO  
 MARGARET A. GLISSON  
 JACOB W. GODWIN

Lillington  
 Oriental  
 Gates  
 Stella



"Tennis, anyone?"

"I hope the dinner was as good as the joke."





LELIA MAY GOFF  
BOOTEN FILANDER GOODALL  
HENRY HARPER GOODMAN  
JEAN LENNOX GORE

Ayden  
Bethel  
Dover  
Whiteville



BARBARA GRIFFIN  
JANET ALLEN GRISSOM  
LEWIS TAYLOR GURKIN  
JOYCE GWALTNEY

Ayden  
Roanoke Rapids  
Williamston  
Dudley



CLYDE JOSHUA HADDOCK  
CARLTON GRAY HALL  
LEE C. HALL  
ROBERT L. HALL

Vanceboro  
Wilmington  
Elizabethtown  
Hope Mills



RUFFIN C. HALL  
WILMA GREY HALL  
MARTHA JANE HAMMOND  
IOHN T. HAMNER

Selma  
Roseboro  
New Bern  
Rock Castle, Virginia



DANIEL THOMAS HANNON  
EVELYN JOANNA HARDEE  
BETSY MITCHELL HARDISON  
BILLIE C. HARDISON

Henderson  
Greenville  
Jameville  
Greenville



FRANKLIN GARNER HARDISON  
WILLIAM ROMOLUS HARDISON  
AMELIA ANN HARKER  
MERCEDES HARMAN

Williamston  
Williamston  
Pollockville  
New Bern



RAMON ALPHONOSO HARMON  
KENNETH WESTON HARPER  
RUBELLE HARPER  
PEGGY JEAN HARRELL

Ahaskie  
Albertson  
Erwin  
Hertford



"Studying???"



# JUNIOR CLASS '58

ANGELA S. HARRIS  
COY WARD HARRIS  
FRANKLIN RAY HARRIS  
GLENDA JOLLY HARRIS

Greenville  
Carthage  
Forest City  
Lumberton



GRETCHEN MATTHEWS HARRIS  
LACYE BAILEY HARRIS  
CAROLINE ROSE HARVEY  
DONALD R. HASKINS

Buies Creek  
Raleigh  
Littleton  
Goldsboro



TERRY WOOD HAUSER  
PAUL FRANKLIN HAWKINS  
JO FAYE HEATH  
JOSEPHINE G. HENDRIX

Greensboro  
Kinston  
Kinston  
Greenville



JACKSON A. HENLEY  
ADRIAN D. HERRING  
PATRICIA ANN HERRING  
EDWARD LAWRENCE HICKS

Asheboro  
Towson, Maryland  
Greenville  
Henderson



NANCY SUE HICKS  
FRANCES EUBANKS HILBURN  
JANICE LOUISE HILBURN  
HAROLD STOKES HOBBS

Baltimore, Maryland  
Raleigh  
Council  
Council



DRUID DIXON HOBGOOD  
ZEB VANCE HOCUTT  
ELANE MARGARET HODGES  
MAXWELL DAMON HODGES

Winterville  
Garner  
Dunn  
Engelhard



CHARLES CONNIE HOFFMUN  
RICHARD LEE HOFFMAN  
WILLIAM HAMPTON HOLLEY  
BOBBIE JEAN HOLLOWELL

Alexandria, Va.  
Waynesboro, Pa.  
Wilmington  
Princeton



RANDELL EUGENE HOLMES  
JAMES RADFORD HOLTON  
BETSY ROSE HOOD  
ALICE ANNE HORNE

Manteo  
Greensboro  
Newton Grove  
Tabor City



RACHEL R. HOWELL  
JOHN ROBERT HOWELL  
ANN JACKSON HOWIE  
HOWARD WRIGHT HUDNELL

Goldsboro  
Greenville  
Greenville  
Oriental

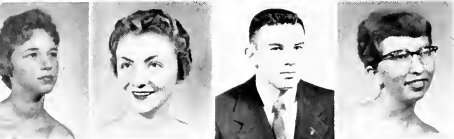


# JUNIOR CLASS '58



JOHN PRESTON HUDSON  
ROBERT THOMAS HUDSON  
E. LAWANA HUNTER  
JAMES McRAE HUTCHINSON

Wadesboro  
Dunn  
Winston-Salem  
Elizabethtown



HARRIET E. ICARD  
CAROLYN ROSE JACKSON  
JOSEPH RAY JACKSON  
PEGGY A. JACKSON

Evergreen  
Godwin  
Winterville  
Robersonville



BENJAMIN THOMAS JAMES  
CYNTHIA DUANE JAMES  
MAURICE DOUGLAS JAMES  
ANDREW PERSTON JARVIS, JR.

Robersonville  
Raleigh  
Stokes  
Raleigh



JOHNNIE LOUISE JARVIS  
BARBARA LELA JENKINS  
CHARLES AUBREY JENKINS  
ELMORE ROYAL JENKINS

Washington  
Greenville  
Raleigh  
Wallace



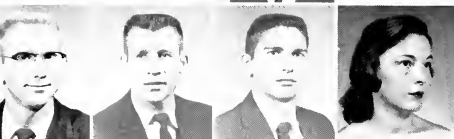
HENRY CLAY JENKINS  
WILLIAM A. JENKINS  
CLARE GLENN JESSUP  
MARY B. JESSUP

Stella  
Fairmont  
Elizabethtown  
Elizabethtown



CAROLYN JOHNSON  
FRANCES EARLE JOHNSON  
GEORGE FREDERICK JOHNSON  
JENNY LIND JOHNSON

Clinton  
Roanoke Rapids  
Oxford  
Fairmont



SAMUEL E. JOHNSON  
TOMMY ROLANO JOHNSON  
ROBERT J. JOHNSTON  
ANN CAROL JONES

Goldboro  
Wallace  
Draper  
Kinston



BILLY D. JONES  
HARRY GATES JONES  
JOHN ALLISON JONES  
FRANCES JOY JORDAN

Benson  
Durham  
Greenville  
Greenville



RAY J. JORDAN  
JESSE HERBERT JOYNER  
NORMA MARIE JOYNER  
CECIL PERRY JULIAN

Ahoskie  
Henderson  
Mt. Olive  
Salisbury





"Track! Where is the choo choo?"



"Proposal"

BRUCE NELSON KANIPE  
ARTEMIS C. KARES  
EMANUEL MICHEAL KATSIAS  
THERON C. KEEN

Rockingham  
Greenville  
Virginia Beach, Va.  
Newton Grove



ANN KATHRYN KELLY  
JULIA FAULINE KENDALL  
MAVIS MARIE KENNEDY  
PEGGY SUE KEPLER

Micro  
Fayetteville  
Mount Olive  
High Point



KENNETH KIMBALL KILLEBREW  
SETH DEAN KIRBY  
REBECCA GLENN KNIGHT  
THOMAS LOWELL KNIGHT

Rocky Mount  
Mount Holly  
Roxboro  
Madison



JAMES MALCOLM KNOX  
WILLIAM MORRIS KOGER  
ROBERT FRANKLIN KORNEGAY  
JANE ROBERTA LACKEY

Bolivia  
Martinsville, Va.  
Warsaw  
Hidderite



ROSA FLORENCE LAKE  
CURTIS HOOVER LANCASTER  
THOMAS E. LAND  
CAMARIA ANNE LANE

Wake Forest  
Greensboro  
High Point  
Silver City



DOROTHY ANNE LANGSTON  
JAMES ELLIOTT LASSITER  
MAX RUSSELL LEACH  
TED MANNING LEE

Raleigh  
Conway  
Asheboro  
Bishopville, S. C.



THOMAS FRANKLIN LEE  
CLINTON E. LIGETTE  
OLIVER CHARLES LEVINSON  
COLLIS OTHA LEWIS

Benson  
Greensboro  
Benson  
Bethel





"Sisters"

"Must be an interesting  
lecture . . . unusual"



FRANKLIN LEWIS  
TOM E. LEWIS  
HELEN JANE LILES  
LEONARD DAVID LILLEY, JR.

Kelly  
Rocky Mount  
Sims  
Greenville



MELTON G. LILLEY  
ROBERT C. LILLEY  
NANCY JANE LILLY  
ALICE ROSE LITTLE

Williamston  
Tarboro  
Miami, Fla.  
Greenville



BETTY JEAN LITTLE  
EVELYN MARIE LITTLE  
LINDA COBURN LORE  
DEANNA HASTINGS LOWE

Winterville  
Greenville  
Roanoke Rapids  
Laurel, Del.



HILDA GREY LOWE  
JOHN DAVID LOWERY  
NANCY ANN LOWRY  
ALLEN WAKEFIELD LUCAS

Gibsonville  
Kinston  
Elizabeth City  
Wilmington



MELDA ANNE LUCAS  
EUGENE B. LUSK  
HAROLD W. McCABE  
WILLIS G. McCOTTER

Lucama  
Fayetteville  
Newport  
Vandemere



BOBBIE JEAN McDANIEL  
CAROLE McDANIEL  
GABRIELLA V. McDOWELL  
WAYNE EDWARD MCGLOHON

Statesville  
Kinston  
Elizabeth City  
Winterville



ANN ELIZABETH McKAY  
MILTON WORTH McKEEL  
WILBUR COVINGTON MCKENZIE  
BILLIE JO McLAMB

Red Springs  
Greenville  
Roseboro  
Newton Grove

DANIEL FRANKLIN McLAURIN  
 BILLY POWELL McLOWHORN  
 EARL THOMAS McPHAIL  
 HARLAN LOFTON McPHERSON

White Oak  
 Ayden  
 Rowland  
 Wilmington



GAIL DEANNA McSWAIN  
 DIANA PATRICIA MABRY  
 GRAHAM WARDEN MALLARD  
 NANCY CAROL MALLARD

China Grove  
 Hollister  
 Trenton  
 Trenton



WILLIAM ALLEN MANGUM  
 RITA P. MANN  
 MARGARET ANN MARSHALL  
 HELEN IRENE MARSHBOURNE

Carolina Beach  
 Newport  
 Graham  
 Spring Hope



HERMAN W. MARSHBURN  
 SYLVIA JAMES MARTIN  
 CAROLYN ROSE MASSENGILL  
 CARLTON KEITH MATTHEWS

Richlands  
 Mount Olive  
 Four Oaks  
 Greenville



GERALDINE MATTHEWS  
 SARAH ELIZABETH MATTHEWS  
 SYLVIA LEE MATTHEWS  
 BARBARA ELLEN MATTOCKS

Erwin  
 Wilmington  
 Kinston  
 Maysville



WILLIAM OWEN MEACHUM  
 BEE MENDENHALL  
 GENE G. MERCER  
 CAROLYN FAYE MERRITT

Orange, California  
 Cary  
 Black Creek  
 Clinton



CLARICE ROSE MERRITT  
 CHARLES FRED MIDDLETON  
 KENNETH LAMBERT MIDYETTE  
 BOBBY CARSON MILLER

Chapel Hill  
 Daytona Beach, Fla.  
 Oriental  
 Greensboro



BETSY ANN MILLS  
 CALVIN EVANS MILLS  
 RALPH E. MILLS, JR.  
 THOMAS NOEL MITCHELL

Chocowinity  
 Apex  
 Milford, Delaware  
 Ahsokie



BETTY MOBLEY  
 ANGUS H. MONDS  
 KENNETH EARL MOODY  
 CONNIE M. MOORE

Roanoke Rapids  
 Dunn  
 Deep Run  
 Raleigh



## JUNIOR CLASS '58



DORIS IRENE MOORE  
 MARY JANICE MOORE  
 NANCY MAE MOORE  
 FOSTER WRAY MORSE

Elizabeth City  
 Kinston  
 Spring Hope  
 Portsmouth, Va.



BARBARA ANN MORTON  
 ALFRED LONZA MOYE  
 JAMES ARCHIE MULDRON  
 JOE CARROLL MUSGRAVE

Franklinton  
 Snow Hill  
 Beulaville  
 Pikeville



TOMMY GLENN NASH  
 SHIRLEY ANN NAVES  
 MARGARET LEE NAYLOR  
 ELLIS E. NELSON

Monroe  
 Asheville  
 Dunn  
 Goldsboro



LENORA ODESSA NEWSOM  
 BETTY JANE NICHOLS  
 ERNESTINE NICHOLS  
 PATRICIA ANN NICHOLS

Winston-Salem  
 Arthur  
 Washington  
 Smithfield



PATSY ANN NICHOLSON  
 BETSY LILLIAN OAKES  
 WILLIAM E. OAKLEY  
 LEON R. O'BRIANT

Vaughan  
 Hookerton  
 Rocky Mount  
 Morrisville



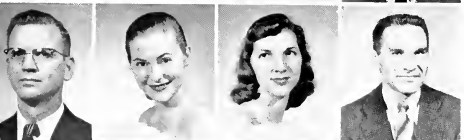
DENNIS JOSEPH O'BRIEN  
 TILLIE TART OLIVER  
 LEWIS BOYD ORMAND  
 ORVILLE WRIGHT OVERTON

Greenville  
 Goldsboro  
 Bessemer City  
 Aurora



ROBERT GLENN OWEN  
 NORA LILLIAN OWENS  
 ALICE H. PAGE  
 WILLIAM BRUCE PAGE

Rocky Mount  
 Whiteville  
 Stella  
 Chapel Hill



WILLIAM HOKE PAGE  
 VIOLETTE FRANCES PARHAM  
 MARY LOU PARKER  
 WADE JAMES PARKER

Greenville  
 Oxford  
 Raleigh  
 Charlotte



SCARLETT PARKS  
 SHERWOOD WADE PEACOCK  
 PERRY BILLINGS PEARSON  
 WAYNE LEE PEED

Rae ford  
 Fremont  
 Gastonia  
 Angier

KRISTI LOUISE BENDERGRAFT  
LEE ELDRED PERRY  
LINDA MAE PERRY  
GERALD WAYNE PHILLIPS

Chapel Hill  
Bailey  
Selma  
Siler City



JANICE FAYE PIERCE  
JOYCE ANNETTE PIERCE  
SUSAN ANN PIERCE  
BRIAN CRAWFORD PIGOTT

Rocky Mount  
Rocky Mount  
Rocky Mount  
Gloucester



LOUISE DIKERSON PLEASANT  
PERRY PECK PLYLER  
JOSEPH ALTON POND, JR.  
PHYLLIS ANNE POOLE

Roxboro  
Waxhaw  
Portsmouth, Va.  
Wake Forest



GEORGE TAYLOR POTTER  
GENNETTE FAYE POWELL  
JANET FRANCES POWELL  
JUDY ANN POWELL

Jacksonville  
Lucama  
Winston-Salem  
Johnsonville, S. C.



MARGARET ROSE POWELL  
WARNER BAXTER POWELL  
DEWEY B. PREAST  
CARMEN LEE PRIDGEN

Greenville  
Greenville  
Tarboro  
Nags Head



CHARLES ELROY PUGH  
PATRICIA ALENE QUINN  
PATRICIA ANN QUINN  
PEGGY JOYCE QUINN

Shiloh  
Kenansville  
Seven Springs  
Elm City



GENE DARWIN RACKLEY  
ELEANOR SUE RANDOLPH  
BARBARA B. RAWLS  
PRESTON CLAYTON RAWLS

Rocky Mount  
Raleigh  
Spring Hope  
Arapahoe



ISAAC EPPS READY, JR.  
JAMES CRAIG REID  
ROBERT HOWARD REID  
CLARENCE REVELLE

Roanoke Rapids  
Whitakers  
Staley  
Conway



JACK LEE REYNOLDS III  
SYBIL CHRISTINE RICE  
ARCE ROSE RICH  
CAROLYN E. RICH

Marion  
Lumberton  
Albemarle  
Rocky Mount



## JUNIOR CLASS '58



JOHN C. RICH  
EDWIN M. RICKS, JR.  
JOHN NELSON ROBBINS  
JOSEPHINE ANNETTE ROBERSON

Goldsboro  
Plymouth  
Ahoskie  
Halifax

ELIZABETH ANN ROBERTS  
HILDA MAE ROBERTS  
J. EUGENE ROBERTSON  
WALTER FREDRIC ROBERTSON

Bladenboro  
Washington  
Milford, Delaware  
Littleton

CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBISON  
BILLY KENT ROGERSON  
CAROLYN R. ROSE  
EFFIE CAROL ROUSE

Asheville  
Ahoskie  
Plymouth  
Kinston

SYLVIA ANNE ROUSE  
ALONZA GLENN ROWELL  
WINNIE RUFFIN  
MARCIA KAY RUSHER

Seven Springs  
Fayetteville  
Pink Hill  
Wilmington

JAMES HAROLD RUSS  
SYLVIA JEAN RUSTON  
LEO HOWELL SALTER  
THOMAS HAROLD SALTER

Southport  
Laurel, Delaware  
Davis  
Atlantic

MARY ELEANOR SANDERSON  
WILLIAM LOFTIS SATTERFIELD  
SYLVIS JENKINS SATTERTHWAITE  
ROBERT RILEY SAWYER

Plymouth  
Goldsboro  
Greenville  
Greensboro

EMMA CARLENE SCOTT  
DORIS MAE SHAMEL  
EDNA EARLE SHAW  
WILLIAM GRAHAM SHAW

Fremont  
Winston-Salem  
Littleton  
Atkinson

JAMES LAWRENCE SHELTON  
ANNE CORENE SHIPP  
ELLSWORTH EDWIN SINCLAIR  
LEE ROY SINGLETON

Conetoe  
Durham  
Falls Church, Va.  
Plymouth

GEORGE LEWIS SLAUGHTER, JR.  
JERRY ALLEN SHORT  
ADELINE SMITH  
CAROLYN RAE SMITH

New Bern  
Shelby  
Garland  
Wilson

# JUNIOR CLASS '58

# JUNIOR CLASS '58

CHARLES RUSSELL SMITH  
FLORENCE JEANNETTE SMITH  
GERALDINE McCRAY SMITH  
GLORIA ANN SMITH

Atlantic  
Greenville  
Harrells  
Durham



JUNIUS CECIL SMITH  
PEGGIE FAYE SMITH  
SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH  
SYLVIA ROBERTA SMITH

Ruffin  
Angier  
Vanceboro  
Roanoke Rapids



ROBERT PERRY SMITHWICK  
MILLARD EARL SOLES  
ADOLPHUS LEE SPAIN  
JAMES ELTON SPEIGHT

Windsor  
Loris, S. C.  
Washington  
Greenville



LOWELL A. SPEIGHT  
WALTER RICHARD SPELL  
JOHN ROBERT SPENCE, JR.  
MARY ROBERTSON SPENCER

Grifton  
Roseboro  
Pink Hill  
Knightdale



NATHAN HERBERT SPENCER  
JOHN PAUL SPOONE  
ADOLPHUS RAY SPRUILL  
PATRICIA ALLEN STALLINGS

Merritt  
Alexandria, Va.  
Edenton  
Louisburg



JANE ELIZABETH STAPLES  
ARCHIE STEELE  
RACHEL STEINBECK  
EMMA LOIS STEPHENS

Richmond, Va.  
Raleigh  
Greenville  
Fairmont



WILLIAM JAMES STEPHENS  
BEVERLY STEWART  
JOHN DOUGLAD STEWART  
MACK CARLTON STOCKS

Willow Springs  
Godwin  
Laurinburg  
Greenville



EDWARD CARL STONE  
LORETTA STONE  
WILLARD BRUCE STONE  
MARION LAVERNE STRICKLAND

Durham  
Greensboro  
Coats  
Battleboro



SARAH ANN STROUD  
SHELBY JEAN STROUD  
LENORA ELLEN STURKIE  
ROGER I. STURTEVANT

Kinston  
Kinston  
Rockingham  
Mount



# JUNIOR CLASS '58



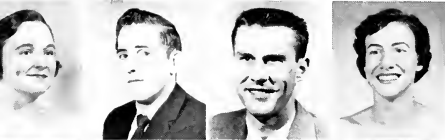
ROY DAVIS STYRON  
SARAH ANN SUGG  
JESSE HINNANT SUITT  
CAROLE JEAN SULLIVAN

Davis  
New Bern  
Shake Rag  
Weldon



MARGARET ELIZABETH SULLIVAN  
MARY CHRISTINE SUTTON  
CAROLINE LEE SWAIM  
WALTER MURRAY SWING

Roanoke Rapids  
Seven Springs  
Lexington  
Conshohocken, Pa.



CARRIE BELLE SYKES  
WILLIAM KENNETH SYKES  
CLARK O. TAYLOR  
DOROTHY ANN TAYLOR

Conway  
Kinston  
Winston-Salem  
Angier



FRANCES ANNE TAYLOR  
PAMLEY ANN TAYLOR  
JENEAL TEANDER  
EDNA HILDA TEDDER

South Hill, Va.  
Enka  
Jacksonville  
Tarboro



BILLY EUGENE THACKER  
DAVID ALLEN THOMAS  
EVELYN FAY THOMAS  
PAUL FRANKLIN THOMAS, JR.

Graham  
Dreyel  
Burlington  
Jacksonville



CLAUDINE KAY THOMASON  
AMELITA THOMPSON  
KERMIT ADRIAN THOMPSON, JR.  
ALBERT JUSTICE THREEWITTS

Kannapolis  
Cerro Gordo  
La Grange  
Littleton



CLAUDIA JANE TODD  
CLIFTON LEO TOLER, JR.  
JERRY SUE TOWNSEND  
MACK PARRIS TRENT, JR.

Ahoskie  
Washington  
Fairmont  
Cameron



GARY E. TREON  
CAROLYN ELIZABETH TRIPP  
GRAYDON WILLIAMSON TRIPP  
MARY EUGENIA TRULOVE

Alexandria, Va.  
Greenville  
Winterville  
Wilmington



ARGENT MOORE TUCKER  
PATRICIA ANNE TWIFORD  
JOHN WYATT TWISDALE  
GLENN LEE UPCHURCH

Grifton  
Stumpy Point  
Smithfield  
Four Oaks





CHARLES MICHAEL UZZEL  
MATILDA JUNE VANN  
ALBERT LEE VAUGHAN  
JOSEPH CLINTON VICK

La Grange  
Spring Hope  
Ahoskie  
Farmville



DERL G. WALKER  
VIRGINIA FRANCES WALKER  
WAYNE D. WALKER  
BETTY JEAN WALL

Beautancus  
Littleton  
Draper  
Wendell



JANET LAVEE WALL  
JIMMIE EARL WALL  
JAMES HUXLEY  
RICHARD SANFORD WALTON

Smithfield  
Raleigh  
Wilmington  
Wilmington



NELLIE ROSS WARD  
JIM R. WARNER, JR.  
FRANKLIN DELANO WARREN  
CLARENCE W. WARRICK, JR.

Nakina  
Charlotte  
Hiddenite  
Smithfield



CARL LEONARD WATSON  
R. ALENE WATSON  
JERRY D. WATTS  
EFFIE MADALEN WEEKS

Goldsboro  
Lenoir  
Southport  
Mt. Olive



SIDNEY A. WEEKS  
MARY JINNELL WHALEY  
NINA DARE WHEELEY  
BARBARA STEWART WHICHARD

Whitakers  
Richlands  
Burlington  
Bethel



DORTHY SHIELDS WHITE  
EMILIE REBECCA WHITE  
JAMES ARNOLD WHITE  
MARY GIBSON WHITEHEAD

Scotland Neck  
Hertford  
Pine Level  
Dunn



MARY LOU WHITURST  
 EUGENE LONG WHITFIELD  
 JOYCE ANN WHITTLE  
 MARY ANNETTE WILLETTS

Stokes  
 Durham  
 Warsaw  
 Leland



CARTER S. WILLIAMS  
 CYNTHIS ELAINE WILLIAMS  
 KENNETH ROBERT WILLIAMS  
 THOMAS L. WILLIAMS

Swansboro  
 Chinquapin  
 Kinston



JOANNA PARKER WILLIFORD  
 NANCY JOAN WILLIS  
 ANN ELIZABETH WILSON  
 BOBBY ROGER WILSON

Hertford  
 Williston  
 Mt. Olive  
 Winterville



BOB S. WILSON  
 MARTHA CLINARD WILSON  
 PHILIP DALTON WITHERINGTON  
 LILLIAN ANNE WOOD

Calypto  
 Winston-Salem  
 Vanceboro  
 Clayton



MARGARET ELLEN WOODS  
 JOHN STEWART WOOTEN, JR.  
 JENNIE BROWN WORTHINGTON  
 GERALD GIBSON WRIGHT

Virgilina, Va.  
 La Grange  
 Winterville  
 Raeford



LARRY WYNNS  
 MARY LOU WYRICK  
 DOUGLAS YATES YONGUE  
 CHARLES PRINCE YOUNG

Powellsville  
 Gibsonville  
 Laurinburg  
 Oxford



RICHARD E. YOUNG  
 ELIZABETH GAIL YOW  
 RALPH LLOYD ZEHRING

Gela  
 Lillington  
 Alexandria, Va.



## JUNIOR CLASS '58

# SOPHOMORES

## nineteen hundred and fifty-eight



We were still one of many fish in a large pond, but our sophomore year brought more responsibility, more privileges, and added fun.

And already we were more efficient. Why, during that ten minute class break, we could take in the soda shop, check the mail box and drop off a few books at the dorm. Quite a difference from last year when we rushed from one class to the next and wondered if we would make it.

The year of big times . . . when faces look more familiar . . . but there are many names to learn.

# SOPHOMORES

## nineteen hundred and fifty- eight



## Class Officers

PRESIDENT .....	Wade Sessoms
VICE PRESIDENT . . . . .	Becky Warren
SECRETARY .....	Flora Ruth Boseman
TREASURER .....	Betty McCauley
S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE .....	Nancy Keith

# SOPHOMORE CLASS '58



BETTY SUE ADAMS  
FRANCES MERLE AIKEN  
MARY LYNN AIKEN  
ANNETTE ALCOCK  
CLIFTON DOUGLAS ALDRIDGE

Greenville  
Fuquay Springs  
Fuquay  
Bridgeton  
LaGrange

ROSALIND ELPRETH ALEXANDER  
NANCY CAROL ALFORD  
BETTY LOU ALLGOOD  
JOHN DENNIS AMAN, JR.  
EUCLED D. ARMSTRONG, JR.

Roper  
Stanfield  
Washington  
Greenville  
New Bern

WILLIAM S. ATKINSON  
LAWRENCE M. AUSBON  
GRADY STONE AUSTIN  
ELIZABETH MARIE AUTRY  
ERNEST MONZELL AVERY

Fairmont  
Hobgood  
Hatteras  
Clinton  
Kinston

KATIE JO AYCOCK  
MARTHA ROSE BABB  
GEORGIA ELIZABETH BADGETT  
JORDAN WESLEY BAILEY  
LARRY GLENN BAILEY

Mico  
Roanoke Rapids  
Mount Airy  
Shelby, Mississippi  
Faison

HOWARD KEY BAKER  
WILLARD KENT BAKER  
WILLIAM DAVIS BALLANCE  
SADIE MARIE BARBER  
NOAH B. BAREFOOT

Erwin  
Elizabeth City  
Manteo  
Clinton  
Salemburg

HILDA JEAN BARKER  
ANN ELIZABETH BARNACASCEL  
DORIS MIRIAM BARNES  
ANNETTE ROSE BASS  
EDWARD LEE BASS

New Hill  
Windsor  
Chadbourn  
Four Oaks  
Wilson

ALBERT W. BAUGH  
EDWIN Y. BAXTER  
WILLIAM DEWEY BECKWITH  
PATRICIA ANN BENNETT  
JANE CLARIE BERRYMAN

Temperance, Michigan  
Pompano Beach, Florida  
Apex  
Edward  
Greenville

ALEXANDRIA BEST BETHUNE  
DENNIS MARION BIGGS  
HECTOR ALFRED BLACK  
WILLIAM DONALD BLACK  
EDNA BLANCHARD

Linden  
Williamston  
Fayetteville  
Whiteville  
Wallace

BOBBY RANDOLPH BLINSON  
ROY WADE RODENHEIMER  
BETTY JEAN BOLTON  
FLORA RUTH BOSEMAN  
MARY ELEANOR BOWDEN

Clayton  
High Point  
Warrenton  
Enfield  
Faison

VERNA FAYE BOWEN  
MARTHA ANN BOWERS  
JEAN BOWLES  
WILLIAM ASHFORD BOYD  
JUNE IRIS BOYETTE

Ayden  
Norlina  
Beaufort  
New Bern  
Wilson



"Ah! The fish  
are walking!"



KIRBY PUTNEL BRANCH  
TONY MARTIN BRANDON  
PATSY C. BRANNOCK  
ALFRED HARDY BREMER  
FRANKLIN BRYAN BRICE

Greenville  
Roxboro  
Raleigh  
Greenville  
Elm City

DANIEL PAUL BRIDGE  
NANCY ELIZABETH BRITT  
LINWOOD PATTERSON BRITTON  
BETTY ANN BROWN  
FRANCES WINONA BROWN

Kinston  
Lumberton  
Ahoskie  
Mannsville, N. Y.  
Kinston

NANCY MARIE BROWN  
JULIAN MONROE BROWN  
SALLY RUTH BROWN  
JO ANN BRYAN  
RICHARD JOHN BUCKLEY

Princeton  
Marshallberg  
Goldboro  
Mt. Olive  
Seaboard, Del.

MARGARET ANN BUFFALO  
DAVID RAYE BUIE  
FRANKLIN EASON BULLARD  
BETTY ANN BURNHAM  
LENORA COBB BYNUM

Littleton  
Winston-Salem  
Greensboro  
Plymouth  
Charlotte

HAROLD JULIAN BYRD  
JACQUILINE FRANCES BYRD  
WILLIAM ARTHUR BYRD  
JULIETTE ELIZABETH CAIN  
DORIS JANE CAISON

Elizabethtown  
Windsor  
Goldboro  
White Oak  
Kenansville

JACK ANDREW CALVERT  
BONNY RHUE CAMERSON  
PATSY R. CAMERON  
JAMES BENJAMIN CAMP  
ALBERT BERNARD CANNON

Rockingham  
Sanford  
Raeford  
West Monroe, La.  
Farmville

LUCIELLA VERA CANNON  
PRESTON HUGH CANNON JR.  
FLARY SYLVIA CAPPS  
ZEB THOMAS CARAWAN  
SALLIE JEAN CARDEN

Farmville  
Greenville  
Warrenton  
Vanceboro  
Varina

ERNESTINE CARROW  
JANE GRACE CARTER  
ELNA GYNN CAULBERG  
WILLEY EUGENE CAULBERG  
MARY CAULEY

Grimesland  
Carthage  
Raleigh  
Raleigh  
Barnwell

# SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

TED PRUDEN CHAPPELL  
ELIZABETH COUNCIL CHASON  
OSBY SEARS CLARK  
WILEY WALTON CLAY  
MARJORIE MARIE CLEMENTS

Belvidere  
White Oak  
Apex  
Rocky Mount  
Gaston

WALLACE EDWARD COCKRELL  
PATSY KINNAMON COFFEY  
EUGENE THOMAS COLLIER  
IKE STEPHEN COLLINS  
ALBERT WOODROW COLWELL, III

Falls Church, Va.  
Winston-Salem  
Tabor City  
Red Springs  
Clinton

DONALD EDGAR CONLEY  
DENNIS MOORE CONNOR  
GRAHAM ELDRIDGE COOKE  
MARCELLA ANN COOKE  
MOLLY LOU COOKE

Greenville  
Wrightsville Beach  
Mt. Olive  
Aulander  
Aulander

JAMES ROBERT COOPER  
JAMES McCRAY CORBETT  
PHYLLIS ANNE CORBETT  
PATRICIA ANN COTTINGHAM  
MARY ELAINE COULTER

Faison  
Fountain  
Fountain  
Rockingham  
Lincolnton

MERLE RAYBON COUNCIL  
BARBARA HELEN COVINGTON  
RICHARD S. COX  
LARRY BOYD CRAVEN  
CAROLYN ANN CRAWLEY

Fayetteville  
Rockingham  
Tabor City  
Raleigh  
Littleton



ANNE SHELTON CROMARTIE  
BOBBY SHELTON CROSS  
LARRY FREDERIC CULP  
PATSY ELIASÉ CUTHRELL  
ROBERT A. DAIL

Raleigh  
Tarboro  
Denton  
Belhaven  
LaGrange

ROSALIE DALTON  
PAUL EDWARD DARDEN, JR.  
CLINTON OLIVER DAVIS  
MARGARET ANNE DAVIS  
MATHEY A. DAVIS

Rocky Mount  
Siler City  
Edenton  
Wilmington  
Wadesboro

SAMUEL AVERY DAVIS  
JO ANN DAUGHERTY  
JAMES HYMAN DANGTHRIDGE  
SHARON L. DAUGHTRY  
JAMES OTIS DEANS

Martinsville, Va.  
Dover  
Rocky Mount  
Smithfield  
Macclesfield

ARTHUR ANTHONY DeSTOUT  
BARBARA JEANETTE DILDA  
SUSIE JOYCE DILDY  
JANICE SUE DILLEHAY  
JULIA CAROLYN DIXON

Ft. Belvoir, Va.  
Greenville  
Farmville  
Oxford  
Greenville

MARY LOUISE DIXON  
BOBBY JOE DIXON  
EDDIE P. DRAUGHON  
PATRICIA ANGELENE DRENNAN  
SYBIL MARLENE DUDLEY

Willard  
Greenville  
Clinton  
Belmont  
Grifton



SHIRLEY ANN DUNCAN  
WADESL EARL DUNCAN  
CONNIE LOU DUNN  
JOSEF C. DUNN  
BEVERLY NANN DURHAM

Shirley  
Clarendon  
Ayden  
Pinetops  
Burlington

GLENN CHARLES DYER  
CHARLES WENDELL DYSON  
ELIZABETH ROSEMARY EAGLES  
JAMES WILBUR EDWARDS  
MARVIS ANN EDWARDS

Greensboro  
Rockingham  
Greenville  
City, Tenn.  
Goldsboro

MELVIN PAUL EDWARDS  
REBECCA SUE EDWARDS  
CAROLYN ANNETTE ELAM  
JACQUELYN OVERMAN ELLIS  
ALICE KAY EMERSON

Washington  
Virginia Beach, Va.  
Roxboro  
Ayden  
Concord

EDWARD HARRELL EMORY  
JOAN ELIZABETH EUDY  
LONDRA FRANCES EVANS  
MARSHA SUZANNE EVANS  
ROY CLAYTON EVERETT

Lancaster, S. C.  
Kannapolis  
Nashville  
Raleigh  
Robersonville

SARAH ELIZABETH EWELL  
SEATON POE FAIRLESS, JR.  
JEANETTE MARIE FARRELL  
JOHN ROGERS FERGUSON  
JOHN JOSEPH FILICKY

Greenville  
Colerain  
Mebane  
Clarkton  
Raleigh

HELEN FRANCES FISHER  
CHARLOTTE DEAN FITCHETT  
EDITH GRAY FITZGERALD  
WILLIAM GRANT FLOWERS  
WANDA KING FORDHAM

Whiteville  
Elizabeth City  
Selma  
Kenly  
Kinston

ROBERT LEE FRANCK  
FRANKLIN DELANO FREEMAN  
THOMAS CRUMP FULCHER  
KESLER GAINES, JR.  
SHERRILL GARRIS

Jacksonville  
Kinston  
Greenville  
Dunn  
Farmville

SIDNEY LOUIS GASKINS  
COLEMAN ANDREW GENTRY, JR.  
RICHARD EUGENE GEORGE  
JOYCE ELIZABETH GODWIN  
LINDA LOU GODWIN

New Bern  
Williamston  
Kings Mountain  
Dunn  
Dunn



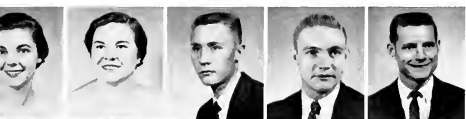
"... and tears fell."



"Trees and knees."



# SOPHOMORE CLASS '58



JANE HAMPTON GIDDEN  
 BETTY JEAN GILBERT  
 JOHN HUGHES GILES  
 JOHN G. GILLIKIN  
 HARVEY V. GODFREY, JR.

Washington, D. C.  
 Bolivia  
 Madison  
 Aurora  
 Sanford



SHELBY JEAN GRADY  
 JAMES DOUGLAS GRAY  
 PEGGY JOHNSTON GRAY  
 JOHN THOMAS GREEN  
 FIDELIA FAY GRIFFIN

High Point  
 Hamlet  
 Greenville  
 Henderson  
 Rocky Mount



FLORA ADDIE GRIFFIN  
 JOSEPH DARRELL GRIFFIN  
 KIM ELLIOTT GRIFFIN  
 ROBERT CURTIS GRIFFIN  
 BETTY G. GUNN

Monroe  
 Washington  
 Rocky Mount  
 Tarboro  
 Providence



G. CAROLE HAGAN  
 JANIE SUE HAIR  
 BETTY FRANCES HAISLIP  
 JAMES LINWOOD HALE  
 CARL WHITAKER HALES

Rocky Mount  
 Elizabethtown  
 Hamilton  
 Littleton  
 Jacksonville



FRANCES ANN HALL  
 JACKY WEIL HALL  
 JAMES KENNETH HALL  
 MARY M. HALL  
 RAY JUNIOR HALL

Salemburg  
 Henderson  
 Fayetteville  
 Erwin  
 Erwin

VINCENT GENE HANDY  
 JAMES ASHLEY HARDEE  
 SHIRLEY ROSE HARDEE  
 THURMAN RAY HARDEE  
 JOHNISE ABBOTT HARDESTY

Kinston  
 Enfield  
 Greenville  
 Greenville  
 Newport

ALMA VIRGINIA HARDISON  
 ALLEN S. HARPER  
 JAMES ROBERT HARPER  
 ROBERT LYNDON HARPER  
 BARBARA PEARSON HARRELL

Edenton  
 Tarboro  
 Enfield  
 Tarboro  
 Oak City

JOSEPH ARMSTER HARRELL  
 WALTER PARRY HARRELL  
 NORMA ANNE HARRELSON  
 ANNIE LOU HARRINGTON  
 HELEN FAYE HARRINGTON

Colerain  
 Gatesville  
 Southport  
 Aulander  
 Greenville

CAROL ANNE HARRIS  
 CECIL IRVIN HARRIS  
 LELA GRAY HARRIS  
 MARGARET ANN HARRIS  
 MARTIN LUTHER HARRIS

Camp Lejeune  
 South Mills  
 Greenville  
 Oriental  
 New Bern

MATTIE LOU HARRIS  
 NANCY HASKINS HARRIS  
 BOBBY HOLTON HARRISON  
 BETTY ALICE HART  
 MARY ALICE HART

Enfield  
 Greenville  
 La Grange  
 Goldsboro  
 Ayden



# SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

CHARLES RONNIE HARRISON  
JESSIE DARE HARRISON  
DOROTHY ANN HAYES  
SUE LILLIAN HEATH  
BARBARA KAREN HELMS

Wilmington  
Plymouth  
Durham  
Kinston  
Monroe

MARY ALICE HENDRIX  
JEANE HERRING  
RONALD GRAY HIGHT  
MARILYN BETSY HILL  
MARVIN EARL HILL

Raleigh  
Lumberton  
Henderson  
Deep Run  
Greenville

CHARLES DENNIS HOBBS  
CHARLES EUGENE HOBBY  
AMANDA HILL HODGES  
CECELIA ANN HODGES  
JOHNNIE DEWEY HODGES

Smithfield  
Apex  
Trenton  
Elizabeth City  
Pantego

WILLIAM EARL HOLLAMON  
STUART OMEGA HOLLAND, JR.  
PRISCILLA ANN HOLLOWAY  
BILLY GERALD HOLLOWELL  
STUART HOLLOWELL

Four Oaks  
Edenton  
Fuquay Springs  
Kinston  
Tyner

EMMA JEAN HOLT  
WILLIS BOYCE HONEYCUTT, JR.  
ALAN McBRIDE HOOPER  
JACQUE LUCILLE HOUSE  
PHYLLIS AYERS HOUSE

Burlington  
Mt. Olive  
Elizabeth City  
Plymouth  
Robersonville



JANET MARIE HOWARD  
NELDA KAY HOWELL  
WILLIAM BRYANT HOWELL  
WILLIAM LEE HOWELL  
MARY LOIS HUDGINS

Kinston  
Hubert  
Goldsbort  
Rich Square  
Enfield

JAMES WARD HUDLER  
LYNDON LEWIS HUFF, JR.  
CHARLES FREDERICK HUFFSTETLER  
ALICE MIRIAM HUMPHREY  
JUNE CAROLYN HUMPHREY

Richlands  
Kerrersville  
Gastonia  
Smithfield  
Haw River

ALBERT LEE HURST  
DARRELL WAYNE HURST  
DONALD C. INGRAM  
GEORGE THOMAS IPOCK  
JOANN GERTRUDE JACKSON

Jacksonville  
Raleigh  
Aurora  
Greenville  
Clinton

PATRICIA JACKSON  
ROBERT CHESTER JACKSON  
TROY RHYNE JACKSON  
GEORGE R. JAMES  
ESTHER MARIAM JARVIS

St. Pauls  
Washington  
Grifton  
Williamston  
Belhaven

CLARA MARIE JENYETTE  
DORNING PRIDEAUX JENKINS  
GLENDA JENKINS  
JOY JENKINS  
RAYBON BERTA JENKINS

Waccamaw  
Greenville  
Dover  
Wilmington  
Fairmont

ENID GLEE JERNIGAN  
ELIZABETH ANN JESSUP  
J. CARL JESSUP  
ANNIE LOU JOHNSON  
CEDRIC MILO JOHNSON

Edwin  
Elizabethtown  
Elizabethtown  
Rex  
Goldsboro



LINWOOD C. JOHNSON  
MARY ANNE JOHNSON  
MARY KATHRYN JOHNSON  
ROBERT NORWOOD JOHNSON, JR.  
SYLVIA JEAN JOLLY

Angier  
Four Oaks  
Greenville  
Ayden  
Roseboro



CLARENCE A. JONES  
ELEANOR J. JONES  
HARVEY CARTER JONES  
HERBERT CORNELIUS JONES  
JAMES H. JONES

Clayton  
Halifax  
La Grange  
Stantonsburg  
Snow Hill



JOHN WADLEY JONES  
MARTHA GRAY JONES  
NANCY BENTLEY JONES  
VIRGINIA GRAY JONES  
WILLIAM ALTON JONES

Nashville  
Haw River  
Portsmouth, Va.  
Roanoke Rapids  
Greer, S. C.



WILLIAM TRAVIS JONES  
HENRY LIN JORDON  
FREDRIC THEODORE KAMINSKI  
EDDIE MAURICE KEEL  
MARY LILES KEETER

Ahoskie  
Edenton  
Scranton, Pa.  
Halifax  
Littleton



NANCY SUE KEITH  
JOSEPH RAY KELLY  
MARY MARGARET KELLY  
CATHERIN ELIZABETH KENERSON  
LLOYD C. KING

Fuquay Springs  
Bladenboro  
Salisbury  
Rateigh  
Warrenton



JOYCE GERALDINE KOON  
VIRGINIA GAIL LAMB  
SYLVIA CAROLYN LANGLEY  
PATSY JO LANIER  
JANELL BYRD LASSITER

Grifton  
Lumberton  
Selma  
Jacksonville  
Clayton



SUE CAROL LASSITER  
TED MICHAEL LASSITER  
JAMES WILLIAM LAUGHINGHOUSE  
HURDELL CRAIG LAWING  
FREDERICK EUGENE LEADBETTER

Plymouth  
Scotland Neck  
Columbia  
Mt. Holly  
Searsmont, Maine



"Here comes the gang—the bell just rang!"

# SOPHOMORE CLASS '58



DOUGLAS PERRY LEARY  
ELIZABETH ANN LEARY  
HAROLD THELBERT LEARY  
BETTY JEAN LEE  
CAROLE GLENN LEE

Tyner  
Alliance  
Durham  
Oriental  
Gastonia

HENRY ANDREW LEEUWENBURG, JR.  
GEORGIE ANNA LEGGETT  
CELIA ANN LETCHWORTH  
BETTY JOYCE LEWIS  
GARY W. LEWIS

Wilmington  
Raleigh  
Snow Hill  
Sharpsburg  
Kernersville

LINWOOD MAROLD LEWIS  
PATRICIA ANN LEWIS  
SHIRLEY ELIZABETH LEWIS  
FREDERICK WILTON LILLEY  
RUTH EVE LINEBERGER

Chocowinity  
Smithfield  
Mt. Olive  
Williamston  
Holly Ridge

JOSEPH DANIEL LINER  
GEORGE WATSON LITCHFIELD  
ALTON DEAN LITTLE  
SYLVIA ANNE LONG  
WADDELL LONG

Asheville  
Aurora  
Roanoke Rapids  
Elizabeth City  
Ash

MARTHA ERNESTINE LONGEST  
BARBARA ANN LOUNSBURY  
RUBY LEE McARTHUR  
LOUISE JENNETTE McCAIN  
BETTY LEA McCAULEY

Graham  
Wilmington  
Winterville  
Elizabeth City  
Burlington

GWENDOLYN O. McCLAMROCK  
DOROTHY PAGE McCLEARY  
DOROTHY SUSAN McEWEN  
TED OLLIE McGEE, JR.  
MILDRED TAYLOR McGRATH

Raleigh  
Portsmouth, Va.  
Wilmington  
Laurel Hill  
Greenville

WALTER NICHOLAS McGUIRE  
JOE ANN McLAURIN  
SHIRLEY FAYE McLEOD  
SARAH McRAE  
MARY ABIGAIL MADRE

Richmond, Va.  
Stedman  
Mebane  
Rowland  
Elizabeth City

WAYNE ANTHONY MALLARD, JR.  
M. FRANCES MALLISON  
CARL EDWIN MALPASS  
REGINALD TURNER MANNING  
KENNETH WILSON MARKHAM

Trenton  
Winton  
Goldsboro  
Williamston  
Elizabeth City

BARBARA FAYE MARTIN  
BETTY LOU MARTIN  
ELIZABETH ANNE MASON  
ROLAND E. MATTHIS  
ETHELYN CLAUDIA MAXWELL

Jamestown  
Four Oaks  
Lillington  
Clinton  
Dunn

ELIZABETH HOLT MAYNARD  
HENRY LEE MEARES  
JOSEPH EDGAR MEEKS  
CHARLES RODNEY METTS  
JAMES ROBERT METZGAR

Burlington  
Cerro Gordo  
Farmville  
Richlands  
Easton, Pa.



"What goes up must come down."



ELLA ROSE MERCER  
JAMES HAL MERCER  
CHARLES TRUETT MILLER  
DURRELL VON MILLS  
DOROTHY GLENN MINSHEW

JANICE MARIE MITCHELL  
DEMPSEY BROWN MIZELLE  
PEGGY ANNE MOBLEY  
ANN ELIZABETH MODLIN  
ELIZABETH ADELAIDE MONDS

DIANA LEE MONROE  
BENJAMIN F. MOORE  
GERALD ODAY MOORE  
MARGARET JANICE MOORE  
ROSALIE KAY MOORE

EMILY JO MOSELEY  
ROSEMARY MOUNTCASTLE  
ALICE ROSE MOZINGO  
EDNA EARLE MOZINGO  
EVELYN JANE MURRAY

SALLIE AUGUSTA MUSSELWHITE  
CHARLES FRANKLIN MYERS  
BARBARA ANN MYRICK  
CLYDE CARLTON MYRICK  
RUTH WHITLEY NAGLE

ROBERT L. NEEDS  
RAYFIELD MIXON NEEL  
HANNAH WRAE NELSON  
THOMAS B. NELSON, JR.  
BILLY GENE NICHOLS

ROBERT LEON NICHOLS  
KEN ALFRED NIELSEN  
JAMES CRISPIN NOBLE  
RALPH COLEMAN NORRIS  
TOMMY K. NORRIS

JOHN PATRICK O'CARROLL  
THOMAS LEON O'NEAL  
PAUL SIDNEY OLIVER  
GARY SEVIER OUTLAW  
FRED LEMUEL OVERMAN

Beulaville  
Bladenboro  
Beulaville  
Wallace  
Black Creek

Durham  
Washington  
Winterville  
Laurinburg  
Dunn

Rockingham  
Williamston  
Farmville  
Snow Hill  
Greenville

Rocky Mount  
Norfolk, Virginia  
Goldsboro  
Goldsboro  
Roxboro

St. Pauls  
Thomasville  
Lillington  
Littleton  
Como

Beaufort  
Washington  
Harkers Island  
Jacksonville  
Walstonburg

Walstonburg  
Richmond, Virginia  
New Bern  
Roxboro  
Greenville

Washington  
Manteo  
Greensboro  
Vienna, Virginia  
Fremont



"If your man ain't treating you right—come up to see old Dan."





"Heard any good ones lately?"



"Cheer up, the weekend is coming."



JIMMY WADSWORTH OWENS  
MARILYN ELAINE PAGE  
BARBARA ANNE PARAMORE  
DONALD LEE PARK  
BETTY LOIS PARKER

Beaufort  
Burlington  
Farmville  
Henderson  
Tarboro



DORIS E. PARKER  
WALLACE PARKER  
WILBARD HOWARD PARKS  
JACOB REID PARROTT, JR.  
DORIS ANN PATE

Fayetteville  
Greenville  
Scotland Neck  
Kinston  
East Rockingham



MARY CAROLE PAUL  
GEORGE E. PAYLOR, JR.  
MARY E. PEADEN  
TONY BROOKS PEARCE  
BETTY JEAN PEELE

Edward  
Roxboro  
Pinetops  
Zebulon  
Goldsboro



FOYE A. PEELE  
NINA LAWRENCE PERKINS  
DAVID CARL PERRY  
EDNA FAYE PHILLIPS  
GARY PHILLIPS

Lewiston  
Stokes  
Elizabeth City  
Selma  
Rocky Mount



DORA ELIZABETH PIERCE  
EDWARD LEE PILKINGTON, JR.  
JACK M. PINDELL  
BOBBY OVERTON PINNER  
MARY HAYS PLEASANTS

Greenville  
Goldsboro  
Raleigh  
Columbia  
Elm City



JOSEPH H. POLLARD  
DEANNA ELIZABETH POOLE  
BOBBY RAY POPE  
MARY ELLEN PORTER  
PATSY SPENCE PORTER

Portsmouth, Virginia  
Snow Hill  
Lexington  
Goldsboro  
Greenville



WILLIAM HENRY PORTERFIELD  
GERALD ANDERSON POWELL  
JERRY WARD FOWELL  
CONNIE PRIEST  
PEGGY DEAN PRIVETTE

Burlington  
Reidsville  
Whiteville  
Kinston  
Rocky Mount



THOMAS F. PRIVETTE  
BARBARA JANE PRUDEN  
HARRIET ANN PRUDEN  
KATHERINE THERESA PRYTHERCH  
THOMAS HAINES RAGLAND

North Wilkesboro  
Roxobel  
Roxobel  
Beaufort  
Plymouth

ROSALYN RAILEY  
BOBBY WAYNE RAINEY  
JEAN FRANCES RAINEY  
JOHN RAWLS, JR.  
PATRICIA CASTEEN REAVES

BETSY REDDING  
SHERMAN ALPHONSA REGISTER  
ROBERT EARL REID  
PATRICIA LOUISE REILLY  
FRANCES JEAN REYNOLDS

LAWRENCE B. REYNOLDS  
BARBARA JEAN RICKS  
MIKE GILLIS RIDDICK  
RACHEL ANN RIDDICK  
NANCY CAROLYN RIGSBEE

FAYE WELLS RIVENBARK  
HAROLD DEAN ROBBINS  
ESTHER T. ROBERSON  
CAROLYN ROBERTS  
HILDA ANN ROBERTS

GORDON ERIN ROBINSON  
HENRY SHEPHARD ROGERS  
WILLIAM THEODORE ROGERS  
MARY DIANA ROSE  
ELLEN GIBSON ROSS

Severr.  
Elon College  
Litleton  
Windsor  
Rocky Mount

Asheboro  
Cove City  
Greenville  
Raleigh  
Kinston

Clinton  
Conway  
Greenville  
Jamesville  
Durham

Wallace  
Lenoir  
Robersonville  
Saint Pauls  
Raleigh

Washington, D. C.  
Williamston  
Elizabethtown  
Pantego  
Greenville



## SOPHOMORE CLASS '58



CYNTHIA MILTON ROTH  
LUBY ERIC ROUSE  
MERLE ROWE  
JOHN OLLEN ROYALL, III  
ROBERT JOHN RUCK

Rocky Mount  
Kinston  
Blounts Creek  
Goldsboro  
Baltimore, Md.

ISABELLE ELIZABETH RUSSELL  
JEAN ELIZABETH RUSSELL  
VERNON JULIAN SALMON  
FREDERICK CARLTON SALTER  
JANNIE EMMALENE SASSER

Aberdeen  
Dover  
Wallace  
Sea Level  
Kenly

JOHN DORSEY SAVAGE  
WARREN PATTERSON SAWYER  
WILLIAM LLOYD SCARBOROUGH  
ROGER ARTHUR SCHURRER  
SHELIA ANNE SCOTT

Goldsboro  
Greenville  
Buxton  
Cleveland, Wis.  
Pollocksville

WILLIAM HENRY SCOTT, JR.  
WILLIAM L. SCOTT  
MARY JANE SEAWELL  
WADE HAMPTON SESSOMS, JR.  
LOIS ANNETTE SEYMORE

N-w Benn  
Cape Charles, Va.  
Greensboro  
Fayetteville  
Greenville

MARILYN FAYE SHAVENDER  
HELEN PATRICIA SHERRIN  
SHELBY JEAN SHEFFIELD  
ROSALIE HARDEE SHEW  
JAMES WILLIAM SHROPSHIRE, JR.

Belhaven  
Scotland Neck  
Rose Hill  
Wilmington  
Winston-Salem

ERNEST MILTON SINGLETARY  
WILLIAM TALBOT SKEETER  
BERNICE LEON SKINNER  
CARL DELMAS SLOAN  
BETTY JEAN SMITH

Elizabethtown  
Portsmouth, Va.  
Watha  
Chinquapin  
Louisburg



DONALD FRANCIS SMITH  
ELIZABETH ANN SMITH  
EVELYN PATRICIA SMITH  
JOANNE SMITH  
JOYCE MAE SMITH

Washington, D. C.  
Greenville  
Washington  
Deep Run  
Edenton

KAY FRANCES SMITH  
SHELBY JEAN SMITH  
BARBARA ALLEN SMITHWICK  
GEORGE DEO SMOTHERS, JR.  
KATHLEEN SOMERVILLE

Nashville  
Pink Hill  
Aurora  
Winston-Salem  
Plymouth

MICKY E. SORIE  
HOWARD LENTIS SORRELL  
DAN MITCHELL SPAIN  
RAE ANNE SPEARS  
FRED LEWIS SPEIGHT

Greenville  
Angier  
Washington  
Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Snow Hill

RENA MAE SPENCER  
REBECCA DOLORES SPIVEY  
ROGER COPELAND SPIVEY  
REX EDWARD SPURGIN  
JANICE KATHLEEN STALLINGS

Columbia  
Winton  
Hobbsville  
Tarboro  
Hertford

RONALD LEE STEPHENS  
MIRIAM KEARNERY STEPHENSON  
JANE STEWART  
WILLIAM GARBER STEWART  
DELLA ANN STOKES

Fayetteville  
Smithfield  
Goldsboro  
Greensboro  
Greenville

MARGARET ANN STOKES  
PATRICIA C. STRAIN  
JEFFERSON B. STRICKLAND  
JO ANN STRICKLAND  
LYNDA LEIGH STRICKLAND

Greenville  
Lumberton  
Salemburg  
Bunlevel  
Henderson

THOMAS LINDSEY STRICKLAND  
SUSAN REBECCA SURLS  
CARLTON V. SUTTON, JR.  
CONNIE LOY SUTTON  
MARJORIE WORTH SUTTON

Wade  
Nashville  
Goldsboro  
Greenville  
La Grange

SARAH ELIZABETH SUTTON  
SYBIL CLAIRE SWINDELL  
DONALD R. TAYLOR  
FRED TAYLOR, JR.  
LAURA OPHELIA TAYLOR

Hertford  
Swan Quarter  
Roanoke Rapids  
Greenville  
Angier



"Time out from diving for a little jiving."



"Misplaced Seniors."





JAMES MCCOY TEACHEY  
MYRON MASON TEEL  
EARL TELLIGA  
PATRICIA TERRELL  
GARY McNEILL THAGGARD

Wallace  
Bethel  
Roanoke Rapids  
Elon  
Greenville

WILLIAM ROBERT THOMAS  
DAVID ARNOLD THOMPSON  
ALICE FAYE THORNTON  
EMILIE MARGARET TILLEY  
JAMES E. TRICE

Rocky Mount  
Greenville  
Mt. Olive  
Fuquay Springs  
Blades, Delaware

BEVERLY JEAN TUCKER  
WILLIAM HARRY TUGWELL  
LUCY ARNETTE TURNAGE  
ELIZABETH ANN TURNER  
GEORGE CRAWFORD TURNER

Moyock  
Norfolk, Virginia  
Smithfield  
Smithfield  
Virginia Beach, Va.

JAMES ESTOR TURNER  
MARIAN TURNER  
PATRICIA ANN TURNER  
THOMAS TANNENBAUM TURNER  
ELLA FRANCES TYSON

Denville, Virginia  
Winton  
Nashville  
Greensboro  
Wadesboro

NELL LARITA UMPHLETT  
CAROLYN MEREDITH UPCHURCH  
GENE E. VANN  
HUGH McALPIN VANN, III  
ERIC DALLAS VERNELSON

Portsmouth, Virginia  
Raleigh  
Goldsboro  
Elizabethown  
Wallace

## SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

JULIA EVANS VICKERS  
JANET LEIGH WADSWORTH  
DOTTY W. WALKER  
THOMAS DERRY WALKER  
JUNE BRINN WALLACE

Delco  
Woodville  
Albermarle  
Reeford  
Bath

LEON EARL WALLACE  
WILLIAM HARRY WALLACE  
ALICE T. WALTERS  
JOSEPH WALTERS, JR.  
LORETTA MARSH WALTERS

Bath  
Clerkton  
Henderson  
Pine Level  
Monroe

WADE THURMAN WARD  
BOBBY SMITH WARREN  
GEORGE CLIFTON WARREN, JR.  
JERRY THOMAS WARREN  
REBECCA ANN WARREN

Bethel  
Mebane  
Rocky Mount  
Spray  
Lifton

CAROLYN C. WATERS  
BARBARA L. WATSON  
LUCILLE INEZ WEBSTER  
DALLAS SAUNDERS WELLS  
BARBARA JEAN WEST

Washington  
Bethel  
Pinetown  
Williamston  
Fayetteville

JOHN JAMES WEST  
REBA FAYE WHALEY  
LINDA RUTH WHICHARD  
ANN ELIZABETH WHITE  
BETTY LOU WHITE

Durham  
Beulaville  
Greenville  
Belvidere  
Gatesville

CLIFTON BRYAN WHITE  
DURWOOD WHITE  
JANE RIVERS WHITE  
JERRY EUGENE WHITE  
KATHERINE RICHARDSON WHITE

New Bern  
Bethel  
Grimesland  
Merry Hill  
New Bern





ROSE MARIE WHITE  
WILLIAM JOHNSON WHITE, JR.  
PEGGY JOYCE WHITEHURST  
KATHERINE MOZELLE WHITLEY  
TREVA IRENE WIGGINS

Pine Level  
Columbia  
Robersonville  
Bailey  
Kinston

MINNIE MARGARETTE WIGGS  
JULIE KEITH WILDER  
DOROTHY MAE WILEY  
ARLISS GRAHAM WILLETTS  
GAYNELLE WILLIAMS

Selma  
Virginia Beach, Va.  
Waynesboro, Va.  
Bolivia  
Kinston

GEORGE EVERETT WILLIAMS  
JO ANNE WILLIAMS  
ROBERT HOWARD WILLIAMS  
MICHAEL FOWLER WILLIAMSON  
SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON

Shawboro  
Winterville  
Tryon  
Newport, R. I.  
Cerro Gordo

HARRIETTE B. WILLIS  
DELANO REESE WILSON  
JANELLE WHITLEY WILSON  
KENNETH EUGENE WILSON  
PATRICIA ANNE WILSON

Rocky Mount  
Winterville  
Berhel  
Rocky Point  
New Bern

WILLIAM GILBERT WILSON  
CAROL JUNE WINDOM  
WILLIAM GRIFFIN WINN  
LOIS VIOLET WINSLOW  
BARBARA JEAN WINSTEAD

Oxford  
Plymouth  
Kittrell  
Belvidere  
Elm City

## SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

CHARLOTTE MARGARET WOODS  
BARBARA JOAN WOODY  
HILTON CUTLER WOOLARD  
WILLIAM CARROLL WOOTEN  
ALFRED POE WORTHINGTON

Durham  
Roxboro  
Washington  
Farmville  
Greenville



WILLIAM KENT WORTHINGTON  
JOHN EXUM YARBOROUGH  
MARIAN FRANKLIN YOUNG

Winterville  
Cary  
Winston-Salem



"Gee! They took social dancing."



"Loneliness"

# FRESHMEN

## nineteen hundred and fifty-eight



We come from everywhere . . . cities, towns, farms . . . predominantly North Carolinians, but many from out of state . . . and all with one common goal.

First, it's orientation, registration, the book store . . . and before you know it we're already going to class. Yes, real college men and coeds!

And the third week—the grind has started . . . ten minutes between classes . . . one end of the campus to the other . . . and always the soda shop.

Classes, college union, labs, homework, and extracurricular activities . . . new world so soon and not enough of home.

It's a big world, different world, strenuous world . . . it's college life with a twist. But we'll stick it out and next year have even higher goals.

# Class Officers

PRESIDENT .....	Preston Whitford
VICE PRESIDENT .....	Dennis Williams
SECRETARY .....	Barbara Jones
TREASURER .....	Jimmy Parker
S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE .....	Gloria Hofler



FRESHMEN  
nineteen hundred  
and fifty-  
eight

SIDNEY MEWBORN ALBRITTON  
 SARAH BLAND ALDREGE  
 BETTY COMPTON ALLEN  
 EDWARD VANCE ALLEN  
 S. DEAN ALLEN  
 BETTE LOU ALLIGOOD

Hookerton  
 Salisbury  
 Cedar Grove  
 Jamesville  
 Farmville  
 Washington

RONALD RAY ALLIGOOD  
 CLARA LYNDA ALPHIN  
 LOYD EARL ALSTON  
 WILLIAM CLAYTON ANDREWS  
 JANET MCGEE ARNOLD  
 WILSON THOMAS ARNOLD

Washington  
 Mt. Olive  
 Ahsokie  
 Rocky Mount  
 Raleigh  
 Supply

MARIATTA ATKINS  
 MELDON SWAYNE AUSTIN  
 ROGER HARDY AVERETTE  
 CARL THURSTON AYCOCK  
 SONJA DELORES AYCOCK  
 MARY FRANCES AYERS

Burnsville  
 Gates  
 Greenville  
 Gaston  
 Wilson  
 Washington

ALICE LOVE BAILEY  
 BARBARA ANN BAILEY  
 MICHAEL CHISMAN BAILEY  
 GEORGE BROOKS BAINES  
 BERNICE MILTON BAKER  
 SARAH JANET BAKER

Stantonsburg  
 Woodsdale  
 Washington  
 Zebulon  
 Reidsville  
 Roseboro

NELSON ISAIC BALDREE  
 RICHARD WILLIAM BALDREE  
 MARY SUSAN BALLANCE  
 BROOKIE ANNE BARBOUR  
 EDITH RACHEL BARBOUR  
 PEGGY FREDALYN BARBOUR

Ayden  
 Kinston  
 Fremont  
 Four Oaks  
 Willow Springs  
 Wilsons Mills

BRENDA BAREFOOT  
 LEONARD HALL BARLOW, JR.  
 DOVIS CHRISTINE BARNES  
 WOODROW WILSON BARNES, JR.  
 NATHAN CLAYTON BARNHILL  
 MARY ALICE BARROW

Benson  
 Kannapolis  
 Roanoke Rapids  
 Rich Square  
 Stokes  
 Greenville

MARY CAROL BARWICK  
 ALDEN GLENN BASS  
 FRANCES AMANDA BASS  
 LESLIE R. BASS  
 MARTHA JANE BATEMAN  
 PATRICIA JANE BATTEN

Kinston  
 Wilson  
 Nashville  
 Nashville  
 Durham  
 Laurinburg

BARBARA LOUISE BATTS  
 OLIVIA G. BAXLEY  
 FENTON LEE BEALE  
 PEGGY JOYNER BEAM  
 CARLTON REID BEAMAN  
 ROBERT WAYNE BEASLEY

Bailey  
 Lumberton  
 Boykins, Va.  
 Cherryville  
 Snow Hill  
 Plymouth

JAMES B. BEATTY  
 ELMO MCCOTTER BELANGIA, JR.  
 BETTY LOU BELL  
 WALTER JAMES BELL  
 BETTY ANNA BEST  
 JEAN MAXINE BEST

Mount Holly  
 Arapahoe  
 Atlantic  
 Seaford, Del.  
 Mount Olive  
 La Grange

JORDAN B. BEST  
 BOBBIE ANN BETHUNE  
 FOY JEROME BIGGERS  
 MOLLY MARIE BIGGS  
 PATRICIA ANN BIGGS  
 ROBERT CHARLES BIZZELL

Mt. Olive  
 Bunnelevel  
 Concord  
 Williamston  
 Rocky Mount  
 Goldsboro

ERNEST RAY BLACKMAN  
 JUDITH ELLEN BLEDSOE  
 THOMAS ALTON BLEND  
 ELLEN REBECCA BLUE  
 BETSY ROSS BONNER  
 JOHN L. BOOTH

Hallsboro  
 Raleigh  
 Norfolk, Va.  
 Carthage  
 Aurora  
 Rocky Mount



# FRESHMAN CLASS '58



MARY SUE BOSTIC  
JUDY ANN BOSWELL  
JEAN CAROLYN BOWEN  
EARL STEPHEN BOYKIN  
DAVID FRANKLIN BRADY  
MARCUS SPENCER BRADLEY

Benson  
Wilson  
Jacksonville  
Wilson  
Hobgood  
Hobgood



SAMUEL SWAIM BRANSON  
MACK SCOTT BRINSON  
MATTIE ELIZABETH BRITE  
DIANE ELIZABETH BROUGHTON  
CYNTHIA ANN BROWN

Greenville  
Arapahoe  
Elizabeth City  
Zebulon  
Williamston  
Oak City



EDITH IONE BROWN  
MARY ELLEN BROWN  
NANCY VIRGINIA BROWN  
ROBERT CHARLES BROWN  
SANDRA GAYLE BROWN  
IVA LOU BRYSON

Kenly  
Graham  
Greenville  
Swansboro  
Shilert  
Greenville



ANN BREWER BRYAN  
ROSALIND MARIE BRYANT  
FABRYLN ANN BUCK  
PATRICIA ANNE BUIE  
EVA CAROLYN BULLARD  
LEONA BULLARD

Greenville  
Norfolk, Va.  
Vanceboro  
Hope Mills  
Autryville  
Lillington



BRENDA CANNADY BULLOCK  
WILLIAM MURRAY BULLOCK  
JAMES LYNN BURGESS  
LINDA CARROL BURKETT  
SYBLE SUE BUTLER  
CHARLES HENDERSON BYRD

Butner  
Tarboro  
Taylorsville  
Woodville  
Bladenboro  
Mt. Olive



REBA KATHLEEN BYRUM  
JEAN NARRON CAPPIS  
MARTHA B. CARRAWAY  
THOMAS BURGESS CARROLL  
JANE WOODLEY CARTER  
MARTHA CAROLYN CARTWRIGHT

Henderson  
Wilson's Mills  
Snow Hill  
Raleigh  
Greenville  
Camden



IRENE LYNNE CHAMBERS  
NANCY JANE CHANDLER  
BARBARA JO CHAPPELL  
CLIFTON GILL CHAPPELL  
ALVA LOUISE CHAWNCEY  
VOLNEY LAVERNE CHRIE

Salisbury  
Burlington  
Elizabeth City  
Greenville  
Kannapolis



BETSY JUNE CHRISTMAS  
ROBERT LEE CHURCH  
JOHN ALVAH CHURCHILL, JR.  
JOHN CARL CLAWSON  
STEVEN LYNN CLEMENTS  
JANE CAROLYN COATES

Durham  
Lenoir  
Rocky Mount  
Post Falls, Idaho  
Raleigh  
Four Oaks



HOY JEFFERSON COBB, JR.  
LILIAN GAIL COHON  
ROBERT ERNEST COLE  
SARA ELIZABETH COLE  
MADELYN COLEMAN  
HAZEL MARIE COLLIER

Rocky Mount  
Columbia  
Pinetops  
Chapel Hill  
Greenville  
Clarkton



ROSSER E. COLLIER, JR.  
BILLIE JEAN COLLINS  
GEORGE S. COLTRANE  
CLYDE DAVID CONNOR  
BILLY HAROLD COOK  
VICKI DEAN COOKE

Washville  
Maysville  
Kernersville  
Havelock  
High Point  
Chocowinity



BILLY RICHARD CORBETT  
JUDITH ARLENE CORBETT  
LAVONE MARGARET COUGHLAN  
BARBARA ANN COUICK  
BONNER LEE COUSINS  
JUDY ARLENE COX

Albemarle  
Greenville  
Greenville  
Badin  
Kinston  
Henderson

# SOPHOMORE COUNSELORS FOR COTTEN HALL FRESHMEN

Girls who are serving as counselors for the freshman girls in Cotten Hall include Mary Eleanor Sanderson, Nancy Riggsbee, Barbara West, Frances Ann Day, Patsy Coffey (Women's Dorm), Shalby Sheffield, Marsha S. Evans, Dottie McEwen, Rosalie Banks, Pat Lewis, Mary Margaret Kelly, Flora Ruth Roseman, Juliette Cain, Barbara Davenport, Sharon Daughtry, Mary Ellean Porter, Marilyn Shavender, Miriam Humphrey, Marlene Dudley, Edna Faye Phillips, Phyllis House, Doty Walker, Betty Hart, Jo Ann Bryan, Elizabeth Ann Leary.



MIKKI DIANE COX  
NANCY MARGARET COX  
SARA BLANCHE CRAWFORD  
DORIS ANNE CRAWLEY  
GEORGE EDWARD CRAWLEY, JR.  
NELL MILES CREDE

Jacksonville  
Smithfield  
Fayetteville  
Bellamahur  
Wilson  
Washington

HAYDEN LEO CROOM  
DAVID SHEPHERD CROSS  
NANCY ADELE CROSS  
REBEKAH ELLEN CROUCH  
RICHARD EARL CROUCH  
KATHRYN ANN CRUMPLER

Greenville  
Elizabethtown  
Wilmington  
Drakes Branch, Va.  
Fayetteville  
Goldsboro

EVELYN BLYTHE CRUTCHFIELD  
JACKIENETTE CRUTCHFIELD  
EMILY ROSE CURRIN  
RALPH DONALD CUTHRELL  
FREDERICK MARSHALL CUTLER  
HANNAH BOONE CUTLER

Winston-Salem  
Pittsboro  
Franklinton  
Enfield  
Pantego  
Washington

JUDD WILSON DANIEL, JR.  
HULBERT LESTER DANIELS, JR.  
CHARLES WORL DANT  
ANN GREY DARDEN  
EDWIN PARKER DAUGHTREY, JR.  
ANNE ROYLE DAUGHTRY

Rolesville  
Williamston  
Virginia Beach, Va.  
Williamston  
Franklin, Va.  
Durham

RUTH ELIZABETH DAUGHTRY  
ANN DOUGLAS DAVIS  
ELIZABETH ANN DAVIS  
ELIZABETH MERSHON DAVIS  
GENE DELANO DAVIS  
MARTHA ANN DAVIS

Faison  
Mt. Olive  
Lucama  
Wilson  
Conway  
Clayton

ROBERT WAYNE DAVIS  
SUZANNE DAVIS  
ALLAN CORBIN DAY  
EARL WEEKS DEAL  
MARSHALL SCOTT DEANS  
JIMMY LEE DEBRUHL

Wansaw  
Wilson  
Valley Stream, N. Y.  
Winterville  
Rocky Mount  
Tarboro

EDNA SMITH DENBY  
CAROLE ANN DIXON  
DOBSIE LEIGH DOBSON  
MARGARET LARUE DOUGHTIE  
HERMAN LYNWOOD DRYE  
LARRY M. DRYE

Grimesland  
Warrenton  
Edenton  
Whitakers  
Wadesboro  
Badin

BLANCHE MYERS DUDLEY  
ERNEST NELSON DUDLEY  
BETTIE JEAN DUNN  
LEON ALGERNON DUNN, JR.  
DORIS CLAIRE DUPONT  
MARY RUTH EASON

Winterville  
Greenville  
Henderson  
Ayden  
Plant City, Fla.  
Godwin



# FRESHMAN CLASS '58



JULIA ELLEN EASON  
JO ANN EDENS  
BILLY H. EDMONDSON  
FRED OTIS EDWARDS  
JOHNNY D. EDWARDS  
MARY JANICE EDWARDS

Hookerton  
Sneads Ferry  
Tarboro  
Whitakers  
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
Smithfield



RICHARD T. EGERTON  
BARBARA ANN EIDSON  
HELEN ELIZABETH ELKS  
FRANCES LOUISE ELLER  
TERRIS L. ELLER  
MARGARET JOAN ELLIOTT

Littleton  
Timberlake  
Goldboro  
Charlotte  
Kannapolis  
Chadbourn



JESSE C. ELLIS  
MATT LEE ELMORE  
ALYCE CONSTANCE ERWIN  
ADA CELESTE EVANS  
VIRGINIA ANN EVANS  
PATRICIA CAROLE FARMER

Tarboro  
Dover  
Roanoke Rapids  
Clariton  
Greenville  
Butner



WILLIAM R. FAULKNER  
JOSEPHINE FAYED  
JEANETTE G. FINNEGAN  
WILLIAM P. FINNEGAN  
PATRICIA FITZGERALD  
IRMA YVONNE FLEMING

Rocky Mount  
Roanoke Rapids  
Norfolk, Va.  
Norfolk, Va.  
Selma  
Greenville



WILLIAM R. FLEMING  
JERRY LEE FLOWERS  
DOROTHY MAY FLYNN  
JOHN W. FORBIS  
MARY ANN FOSTER  
THEODORE K. FOUNTAIN, JR.

Greenville  
Jacksonville  
Richmond, Va.  
Greensboro  
Henderson  
Greenville



JUDY FERNE FREEMAN  
CORNELIA K. FULGHUM  
JIMMY RUDOLPH FUTRELL  
BEVERLY ANN GAINES  
WARREN T. GAINES  
BARBARA ANN GALLOWAY

Nashville  
Middlesex  
Pikeville  
Jamesville  
Fayetteville  
Washington



JOHNNY R. GARDNER  
SARA B. GARRISON  
BETTY V. GASKINS  
SHIRLEY ANN GAY  
NEIL B. GEORGE  
MILTON B. GILLIS

Williamston  
McLeansville  
Vanceboro  
Clayton  
Lynchburg, Va.  
Mount Olive



KENNETH E. GINN  
JAMES R. GLOVER  
EMMA JEAN GODARD  
FRANCES RAYE GOLD  
ELIZABETH E. GOODWIN  
PAUL B. GOODWIN

Goldboro  
Butner  
Williamston  
Winterville  
Zebulon  
Portsmouth, Va.



THELIS R. GORDON  
ROSE MARIE GORTON  
NANCY LEE GRAVES  
CARLTON W. GRAY  
JAMES L. GRAY  
WILLIAM K. GRAY

Elizabeth City  
Wilmington  
Snow Camp  
Greenville  
Greenville  
Rocky Mount



FRANK E. GRAYIEL  
EDWARD ALLEN GREENE  
CHARLES H. GREGG  
MARVIN B. GREGORY  
KATIE R. GRICE  
CAROLYN ANN GRIFFIN

Tarboro  
Grifton  
Virginia Beach, Va.  
Myrtle Beach, S. C.  
Goldboro  
Louisburg



JENNY PERRY GRIFFIN  
MURL C. GRIFFIN  
CHRIS E. GRIMSLEY  
MARCIE M. GUILFORD  
MARY E. GURGANUS  
LEONARD S. GUY

Williamston  
Jamesville  
New Bern  
Aurora  
Williamston  
Calypps 174



# SOPHOMORE COUNSELORS FOR RAGSDALE HALL FRESHMEN



Girls who are serving as counselors for the freshman girls in Ragsdale Hall include: first row, left to right: Ann Drennan, Sallie Carden, Peggy Whitehurst, Janice Mitchell, Dixie Puckette, Norma Ann Harrelson. Second row: Ann J. Thomas, Mattie Lou Harris, Mickey Taylor, Sylvia Capps, Keith Wilder, Margaret Moye, Rebecca Edwards. Third row: Barbara Helms, Sadie Barber, Connie M. Priest, Jane Gidden, Carolyn Elam, Carole Lee, and Patsy Brannon.

JOAN KAY GUTHRIE  
AMY SUE GWALTNEY  
NANCY OWEN GWYNN  
LAMARR HADLEY  
LOTTIE RHUE HALEY  
DIXON S. HALL

Salisbury  
New Bern  
Henderson  
Wilson  
High Point  
Fayetteville



JAMES M. HALL, JR.  
ANNIE A. HANCHEY  
BETTY FRANCES HARDEE  
MABLE LORENA HARDISON  
MARY GRACE HARDY  
JOHN S. HARGETT

Watha  
Wallace  
Greenville  
Plymouth  
LaGrange  
Trenton



RICHARD FILLMORE HARPER  
WILLIAM B. HARPER  
GEORGE W. HARRELL, JR.  
JAMES PATRICK HARRELL  
ROBERT L. HARRELL  
WILBERT RIDDICK HARRELL

Alberson  
Deep Run  
Tarboro  
Hertford  
Clinton  
Norfolk, Va.



GERALD D. HARRIS  
HAROLD E. HARRIS  
MOYER L. HARRIS, JR.  
NANCY W. HARRIS  
ANN E. HARRISON  
LOIS J. HARRISON

Cash Corner  
Greenville  
Asheboro  
Asheboro  
Williamston  
Plymouth



WILLIAM A. HARRISON  
BOBBY S. HARTLEY  
DAVID LEE HARVEY  
PATRICIA ANN HARVEY  
HELEN WHITE HAWES  
MARY EDNA HAWKINS

Williamston  
Dunn  
Littleton  
Thomasville  
Greenville  
Stokes



JOSEPH C. HAYES  
PEGGY JOYCE HAYES  
LEO D. HEARTT  
GEORGE G. HEATH  
NANCY K. HEATH  
WILLIAM H. HEATH

Manteo  
Clinton  
Raleigh  
New Bern  
Newport  
Ayden



PATRICIA ANN HEDSPETH  
ROY W. HENDREN  
JON R. HENDRIX  
FLORENCE E. HEWETT  
ARLINE HIGH  
MARY R. HILL

Conway  
Asheville  
Fayetteville  
New Bedford, Mass.  
Roanoke Rapids  
Kinston



BARBARA F. HINES  
CAROLYN J. HINTON  
LYNDA S. HINTON  
BENNY ROYSTER HOGGTT  
DOROTHY LOU HODGES  
GLORIA ANN HOFER

Winterville  
Zebulon  
Kenly  
Wendell  
Sandford  
Hobbsville





RUTH CAROLYN HENDER  
 NELLIE FAY HOLMES  
 DELORES ANN HOLT  
 SHIRLEY JEAN HOLT  
 ALICE BESS HOLT  
 JO ANN HOOKS

Blowing Rock  
 Stella  
 Graham  
 Burlington  
 Youngsville  
 Portsmouth, Va.

JOHN WALTER HOOPER, JR.  
 THOMAS STERLING HOPKINS  
 BILL WAYNE HOPPER  
 KENNETH RAY HOUGHINS  
 BONNIE LOUISE HOWARD  
 MARION RAY HOWARD

Yanceyville  
 Santa Rosa, Cal.  
 Madison  
 Leaksville  
 Greenville  
 Jacksonville

WILLIAM CURTIS HOWELL  
 PATRICIA CARROLL HOYLE  
 THEO WAYNE HUCKABEE  
 AUBREY DONALD HUDSON  
 SAMUEL PALMER HUDSON  
 JAMES MAYNARD HUFFINES

Pikesville  
 Winterville  
 Fayetteville  
 Greenville  
 Dunn  
 Brown Summit

BETSY CAROLYN HUFFMAN  
 CHARLOTTE ANN HUMPHRIES  
 MARY CAROLINE HUNT  
 PATRICIA FAYE HURST  
 ROBERT L. HUTCHENS  
 EDWARD S. HYDE

Jacksonville  
 Roxboro  
 Fayetteville  
 Roanoke, Va.  
 Sanford  
 Portsmouth, Va.

KAYE FRANCES HYMAN  
 PATRICIA ANN INMAN  
 ANNE LOUELLA JACKSON  
 THOMAS TYSON JACKSON  
 CHARLES WOODLAND JAMES  
 NORMA PATSY JAMES

Oak City  
 Lumberton  
 Salisbury  
 Godwin  
 Seaford, Del.  
 Stokes

FLOYD PERSON JENKINS, JR.  
 JOYCE FAYE JENKINS  
 RUDD LEE JENSON  
 ELIZABETH ANN JERNIGAN  
 JUDITH FAYE JERNIGAN  
 ELIZABETH ANN JOHNSON

Snowhill  
 Greenville  
 Portsmouth, Va.  
 Mount Olive  
 Dunn  
 Weaverville

EVELYN CAROLINE JOHNSON  
 GLENDA ELLEN JOHNSON  
 JAMES BARTELETTE JOHNSON  
 TEDDY H. JOHNSON  
 JOHN LINWOOD JOHNSTON  
 ALMA KAY JONES

Clinton  
 Four Oaks  
 Lillington  
 Fayetteville  
 Greenville  
 Littleton

BARBARA JEAN JONES  
 CONSTANCE GERALDINE JONES  
 JERARD B. JONES  
 JOHN ATWOOD JONES  
 LARUE FRANCES JONES  
 MYRTLE DANIELLE JONES

Raleigh  
 Snow Hill  
 Garner  
 Richlands  
 Raleigh  
 Durham

REDDICK MERL JONES, JR.  
 SUSAN LOUISE JONES  
 JACQUELINE JOYNER  
 JEAN HELEN JOYNER  
 JAMES TILMAN KEEL  
 MARTHA ANNE KELLAM

Gatesville  
 Rocky Point  
 Lewiston  
 Wendell  
 Greenville  
 Biscoe

"I'm in the mood for love!"



"One, two, three—cheese!"



# FRESHMAN CLASS '58

JOHN THURSTON KELLY  
NANCY CATHERINE KELLY  
MARJORIE JEAN KENNEDY  
SALLY JO KENNEDY  
ANNE OVERTON KING  
SHELBY STEARNS KING

Greenville  
Wilmington  
Kinston  
Beulaulie  
Turkey  
New Bern

SUSAN F. KOHLER  
ANTHONY PAUL KOLANTIS  
ROBERT HUGH KORNEGAY  
BARBARA JEAN LAMBERT  
PEGGIE ANNETTE LAMM  
EDWARD EARLE LANCASTER

Conshohocken, Pa.  
Norfolk, Va.  
Richlands  
Kannapolis  
Selma  
Vanceboro

DONNA G. LANGLEY  
BARBARA JANICE LANGSTON  
PHYLIS CAROLE LANGSTON  
LEONARD GASPARE LAO  
RUSSELL L. LASSITER  
SUE EVELYN LASSITER

Spring Lake  
Baldsboro  
Raleigh  
Port, Va.  
Colerain  
Four Oaks

DONALD RAY LAWHORN  
CLARA MARGARET LAWRENCE  
MARY LEILA LAWRENCE  
PATRICIA ANN LAYE  
MARY BURGE LECLERC  
BARBARA ANN LEE

Newton Grove  
Raleigh  
Tarboro  
Belmont  
Southport  
Benson

BERLES HENRY LEE  
EARNEST W. LEE, JR.  
EDWARD GRAHAM LEE  
JO ANN LEE  
LOYD HAYWOOD LEE  
ROSA LOU LEE

Williamston  
Roanoke Rapids  
Greenville  
Benson  
Watha  
Willow Spring

SARA GAYE LEE  
MARGARET C. LEEUWENBURG  
JOANN BARBER LEITH  
CHARLES H. LEWIS  
JOE IELAND LEWIS  
WYDIE D. LEWIS, JR.

Roseboro  
Wilmington  
Greenville  
Belmont  
Greenville

WAYNE BEALE LEWTER  
BARBARA ROSE LINDSAY  
DONNA CLAIRE LINEY  
LARRY SMITH LISK  
GERALDINE LITTLE  
WILLIAM W. LITTLE

Woodland  
Faison  
Hampton  
Albemarle  
Delco  
Falkland

GLENDA FAYE LLOYD  
JOE NELSON LOFLIN  
NANCY ELIZABETH LOMAX  
IRONE LONG  
MARDGE ETTA LUPTON  
LENDORA ANN LYTCH

Burlington  
Fayetteville  
Kannapolis  
Ash  
Belhaven  
Laurinburg

ROBERT SIDNEY McCOTTER  
BARBARA S. McCOY  
JIMI ELIZABETH McDANIEL  
CLARA ANNETTE McDONALD  
DUDITH ANNE McDUFFIE  
CHARLOTTE ROSE McLAMB

Grifton  
Boykin, Va.  
Kinston  
Seaford, Del.  
Columbia  
Four Oaks

JESSIE LUCILE McLAHWORN  
LOIS JOHNSON McLEAN  
RACHEL ANNE McLEOD  
HARRIET LEE MAHER  
LONA JEANNETTE MANNING  
MARTHA NELL MARCOM

Ayden  
Raeford  
Sanford  
Norfolk  
Robersonville  
Raleigh

EDITH GAIL MARTIN  
JAMES EDWARD MARTIN  
JOSEPH ROY MARTIN, JR.  
SHERRY ANNE MASKE  
ARTHUR KELLY MASON, JR.  
77 JAMES TUCKER MASON

Events  
Collinsville  
Greenville  
Rockingham  
Fayetteville  
Greensboro



# FRESHMAN CLASS '58



BARBARA MATTHEWS  
DORIS ELIZABETH MATTHEWS  
PATRICIA MATTHEWS  
PATY MARIE MAYNARD  
BETTY CARLENE MAYNOR  
VERENA JOYCE MEADS

Castalia  
Carthage  
Fuquay Springs  
Warrenton  
Burlington  
Greenville



HILDA LEE MELTON  
THOMAS HENRY MELTON  
DORIS ANN MERCER  
JAMES L. MERCER  
JOYCE FAYE MERRITT  
CHARLES GARLAND MILES JR.

Battleboro  
Hamlet  
Bladenboro  
Greenville  
Kinston  
Richmond, Va.



CAROLYN GENEVIEVE MILLER  
CLARENCE L. MILLER  
EVELYN HARRIET MILLER  
FRANK HARVEY MILLER JR.  
BARBARA ANN MILLS  
GERALENE MILLS

Richfield  
Faison  
Norfolk, Va.  
Greenville  
Richmond, Va.



JAMES R. MILLS  
BETTY FRANCES MILTON  
JAMES GORDON MINTON  
BETTY JEAN MOBLEY  
LELIA BELLE MODLIN  
WILLIAM LEONARD MONDS

Winterville  
Lillington  
Belcross  
Winterville  
Jamesville  
Dunn



MITCHELL STONE MOON  
SANDRA LEE MOON  
BARBARA ANN MOORE  
BETTY FAYE MOORE  
CECIL RAY MOORE  
GUY MERCIL MOORE

Lynchburg, Va.  
Columbia  
Roanoke Rapids  
Williamsburg, Va.  
Greenville



MARTHA TETTERTON MOORE  
ADINA DEAN MORRIS  
BURL STEVENS MORRIS  
JEANETTE ANN MORTLAND  
BARBARA ANN MOSER  
MOLLY RATHRYN MOTLEY

Goldsoboro  
Concord  
Julian  
Stoneville



JEAN ALYN MOTTERN  
SHIRLEY GRAY MOZINGO  
JEAN YVONNE MULLEN  
RACHAL YVONNE MULLINS  
CHARLES RAYE MUNN  
MILDRED SUZANNE MURRAY

Roanoke Rapids  
Princeton  
Hubert  
Enfield  
Rockingham  
Oyster Bay, N. Y.



ROBERT FLEMING MURRAY  
HOWARD R. MYRICK  
DAVID CHESTER NAGLE  
ARCHIE EDMOND NEWBY  
WILBUR LEE NEWMAN  
GILES LANE NEWSOME

Creedmoor  
Roanoke Rapids  
Benton Harbor, Mich.  
Greenville  
Chadbourn  
Elizabeth City



MARY BETH NICHOLS  
THOMAS ALBERT NICHOLS  
WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLS  
MARY ALENE NOBLES  
WILLIAM THOMAS NORRIS JR.  
GEORGE R. OUELLETTE

Sims  
Mt. Airy  
Greenville  
Tabor City  
Raleigh  
Virginia Beach, Va.



FRANCES YELBA OUTLAND  
WILLIAM MALCOLM OUTLAND  
LINDABELLE OUTLAW  
CHARLES GILBERT OVERCASH  
BETTIE RAE OVERMAN  
CAROLYN LEE OVERMAN

Rich Square  
Roanoke Rapids  
Vienna, Va.  
Kannapolis  
Goldsoboro  
Goldsoboro



JOYCE NELL OVERMAN  
K. MARLENE OVERMAN  
PATRICIA DARE OVERMAN  
PHILLIP EARL OVERTON  
SHELBY JEAN OVERTON  
HILDA FAYE OWENS

La Grange  
Mt. Olive  
Kenly  
Jamesville  
Hertford  
Fountain

WILMA RAE PAIT  
JANE PALMGREN  
BLANCO BENJAMIN PARKER  
CECIL W. PARKER  
CYNTHIA TREAVLYN PARKER  
JAMES KENNETH PARKER

JOAN MARIE PARKER  
ADDIE LENORA PATE  
ARCHIBALD HANER PATE  
NORMAN STUART PATTEN  
STANLEY DAVID PEADEN  
JOSEPH ARNOLD PEELE

TED LEWIS PENNY  
LOIS FAYE PERRY  
LOWELL GENE PERRY  
CHARLES LEE PHARR  
MARGARET WHITE PHELPS  
WILLIAM THOMAS PHELPS

BARBARA RUBELLE PHILLIPS  
CHARLES LARRY PHILLIPS  
LEEUANA GRAVES PHILLIPS  
LILLIE MAE PHILLIPS  
PATSY BRYANT PHILLIPS  
WILLIAM FRED PICKETT

BETTY LOU PIERCE  
JOHN GARRETT PIERCE, JR.  
SALLY EVANS PIERCE  
JAMES ATLAS PINKHAM  
MARTHA COULSON PINKERTON  
ANDREA LANE PITTMAN

CURTIS SEWELL PITTMAN  
BARBARA SUE PLEASANTS  
BARBARA ANN POLLARD  
SAMUEL RICHARD POLLARD  
ELIZA SANDRA PORTER  
PENNIE JEANETTE PORTER

ADA CAROLYN POWELL  
SYLVIA ANNE POWELL  
EVELYN POWELL  
JESSE WILLIAM POWELL  
THOMAS JEFFERSON POWELL  
MELBOURNE HENRY PRIDGEN

ALICE FAYE PUCKETT  
CHARLOTTE MARIE PURIFOY  
LARRY GALLOWAY PURSER  
BOBBY EMMETT RAINES  
MARGARET ANN RANKIN  
NANCY LOUISE RAWLES

GEORGE W. RAY JR.  
MARY BEA RAY  
ANN CLIFT REDMAYNE  
HASSEL OSCAR RESSEPP  
MARY LOU REYNOLDS  
LINDA GREY RICE

Bladenboro  
Rocky Mount  
Pine Level  
Havelock  
Stokes  
Goldsboro

Greenville  
Goldsboro  
Goldsboro  
Mt. Olive  
Greenville  
Aulander

Coats  
Rolesville  
Colerain  
Tarboro  
Greenville  
So. Norfolk, Va.

Grifton  
Goldston  
Burlington  
Warsaw  
Fountain  
Greenville

Gatesville  
New Castle, Del.  
Colerain  
Washington  
Norfolk, Va.  
Raleigh

Roanoke Rapids  
Raleigh  
Greenville  
Torboro  
Greenville  
Salemburg

Youngville, Va.  
Boykin, Va.  
Clarendon  
Greenville  
Greenville  
Rocky Mount

Clayton  
New Bern  
Ayden  
Raleigh  
Mocksville  
Henderson

Durham  
Selma  
Wilmington  
Plymouth  
Williamston  
Grantsboro



"I want to hear it again,  
I want to hear it again,  
The old piano roll blues!"



"What happened?"



JOHN EDWIN RICHARDSON  
 BETTY REA RIDICK  
 MARY JOYCE RIVENBARK  
 DORIS FAYE ROBBINS  
 CAROL SAUNDERS ROBERSON  
 STANLEY FLOYD ROBERSON, JR.

Zebulon  
 Hobbsville  
 Wallace  
 Roanoke Rapids  
 Williamston  
 Kinston

RICHARD SCOTT ROBERTS  
 CARROLL B. ROBERTSON, JR.  
 CHARLES DAVID ROGERS  
 JANIE STANELL ROLLINS  
 JO ANNA ROOKE  
 OLA MAE ROSS

Southport  
 Jackson  
 Monroe  
 Bethel  
 Greenville  
 Swan Quarter

SHIRLEY ANNE ROZIER  
 GARNES LANIER RUMLEY  
 JIMMY RUSS  
 ELIZABETH ANNE RUSSELL  
 BONNY LEE RUTLEDGE  
 CLAUDETTE ANN SANDERS

Greenville  
 Brown Summit  
 Abbottsburg  
 Hubert  
 Ayden  
 Elizabeth City

BOBBY BENTON SASSER  
 CAROL ANNETTE SASSER  
 NETTIE JANE SASSER  
 ALICE LUCRETIA SAULS  
 JANICE CAROLE SAUNDERS  
 MICKIE SUMRELL SAVAGE

Greenville  
 Pikeville  
 Greenville  
 Fremont  
 Rockingham  
 Farmville

ROBERT CLYDE SEATE, JR.  
 S. JANE SELBY  
 VIRGINIA ROSS SERMONS  
 WILLIAM AUBREY SERMONS  
 BOBBY RAY SETZER  
 LEWIS MILTON SHAW

Wilson  
 Columbia  
 Greenville  
 Greenville  
 Raeford  
 Richlands

RICHARD LEE SHOE  
 LARRY WILSON SHOOTER  
 BOBBY LEE SHUMAKER  
 REBECCA ANN SIGLEY  
 THELMA JANE SKIPPER  
 AGNES ANNE SMITH

Burlington  
 Fairmont  
 North Wilkesboro  
 Durham  
 Whiteville  
 Grimesland

ALICE FROST SMITH  
 CAROLYN ANNETTE SMITH  
 CAROLYN ELDORA SMITH  
 CHARLES LEE SMITH  
 DONALD SMITH  
 DOROTHY CRAIG SMITH

Garland  
 Greenville  
 Four Oaks  
 Washington  
 Portsmouth, Va.  
 Zebulon

FLOYD ARTHUR SMITH  
 JOHN MICHAEL SMITH  
 JUNE MAYWOOD SMITH  
 M. ELIZABETH SMITH  
 MARIE ANN SMITH  
 NELL AILEEN SMITH

Grifton  
 Charlotte  
 Ayden  
 Fountain  
 Goldsboro  
 Nashville

PATRICIA ANN SMITH  
 SANDI GAY SMITH  
 SUE ELLEN SMITH  
 WILLIAM SAMUEL SMITH  
 GROVER ALLEN SMITHWICK  
 JOHN MICHAEL SOUTHERLAND

Corinth Holders  
 Kernersville  
 Greenville  
 Charlotte  
 Morehead City  
 Greenville

# FRESHMAN CLASS '58

JAMES HORACE SPEIGHT, JR.  
JOHN THOMAS SPRY  
JOHN RUSSELL STANCLIF  
WILLIS JOHNSTON STANCLIF  
KEITH A. STARLING  
MARY ELIZABETH STEWART

Kinston  
Winston-Salem  
Angier  
Greenville  
Fayetteville  
Goldsboro

VERNON ERWIN STOCKS  
JAMES GARRET STONS  
SANDRA SUE STRICKLAND  
GLENDA TAYLOR STUBBS  
ANNE LINDSEY SUGG  
LEONARD F. SUTTON

Havelock  
Reidsville  
Raleigh  
Greenville  
Washington, D. C.  
Mount Olive

PRISCILLA SUE SWANSON  
NOAH FRANCIS SWANSON  
BARBARA ANN SWEENEY  
LEON FRANCIS SWENTON  
ROSEMARY KERR SWISHER  
MARGARET SUE SYKES

Ayden  
Morehead City  
Rose Hill  
North Plainfield, N. J.  
Washington  
Baltimore, Md.

GERALD W. SYLVIVANT  
JULIA ERLENE TANDY  
MARVIN ALFRED TANNER  
ADELL TAYLOR  
CHARLES WINFIELD TAYLOR  
ELIZABETH ANNE TAYLOR

Snow Hill  
Frisco  
Washington  
Richlands  
Raleigh  
Coto

FRANCIS BEASLEY TAYLOR  
JUDITH MASON TAYLOR  
JULIA ELIZABETH TAYLOR  
OPAL DAWN TAYLOR  
SYLVIA JEAN TAYLOR  
TALMAGE RAY TAYLOR

Kinston  
Chocowinity  
Pink Hill  
Tarboro  
Vanceboro  
Dunn

WILLIAM SEYMOUR TAYLOR  
MAX CANADA TEACHEY  
NORWOOD KARROLL TEACHEY  
JAMES WALTER TERRY  
JOANN TEW  
LOIS CHRISTINE THARRINGTON

Linden  
Wallace  
Wallace  
Williamston  
Williamston  
Nashville

ANGELETA ELIZABETH THOMAS  
BETTY EMILY THOMAS  
IDA SUE THOMAS  
SYLVIA ANN THOMAS  
FRANCES LOUISE THOMPSON  
JUDITH DARE THORNTON

Pink Hill  
Pittsboro  
Raleigh  
Sanford  
Macon  
Mount Olive

MARTHA KATHLEEN THURMAN  
PEGGY MERRIEL TINGEN  
THURMAN OLIVER TODD  
CAROLYN INEZ TRIPP  
PATRICIA TUCKER TRIPP  
HERBERT CLIFTON TUCKER, III

Rocky Mount  
Fuquay Springs  
Roanoke Rapids  
Shallotte  
Grimesland  
Benson

GRACE ELIZABETH TUNNELL  
RUBEN PERRY TURNER  
ALICE JUANITA TYLER  
DAVID RAY TYNDALL  
CELIA ANN TYSON  
SOPHIA ANN TWIFORD

Greenville  
Plymouth  
Cerro Gordo  
Goldsboro  
Burlington  
Engelhard

TONY COLEMAN UPCHURCH  
SALLY MARIE VADNAIS  
ANGELINE JOAN VAN DYK  
JERRY BRONSON VAN DYKE  
WINNIE LORRAINE VANDFORD  
BEARL D. VICK

Greenville  
Camp LeJeune  
Pantego  
Belmont  
Hookerton  
Rocky Mount

MARLENE LAVERNE VICK  
ANDREW JACKSON VINSON, III  
JOHN McDONALD WALSTON  
BARBARA JEAN WARNER  
BETTY ALLEN WARREN  
JOHN M. WARREN

Spring Hope  
Windsor  
Snow Hill  
Whiteville  
Roseboro  
Grantsboro



# FRESHMAN CLASS '58



ADRIAN CAROLINE WATERS  
ALICE DAWN WATERS  
BOBBY WAYNE WATERS  
JACQUelyn OVERTON WATERS  
MINNIE EUGINE WATSON  
E. PEARL WATTS

New Bern  
Winterville  
Roanoke Rapids  
Jamesville  
Wilson  
Whiteville



JOHN GILLIAM WATTS  
DIANE WEBB  
SYLVESTER BURDITT WELCH  
JEAN ELIZABETH WELLS  
BARNEY HUGH WEST  
BETSY JOYCE WEST

Woodsdale  
Pinetops  
Arlington, Va.  
Wallace  
Durham  
Roseboro



JAMES ALDERMAN WEST  
PATRICIA LEE WEST  
ALICE C. WETHERINGTON  
JOEL C. WETHERINGTON  
CORNELIA FRANCES WHEELER  
WILLIS K. WHICHARD, JR.

Aberdeen  
Greenville  
Robersonville  
Vanceboro  
Holly Springs  
Greenville



ALLEN A. WHITE  
FRANKLIN C. WHITE  
MARIAN CAROL WHITE  
PATRICIA ANNE WHITE  
RICHARD LEE WHITE, JR.  
SUE C. WHITE

Scotland Neck  
Bladenboro  
Greenville  
Elizabeth City  
Rendlemar  
Salemberg



WARREN KEITH WHITE  
IRENE NANETTE WHITEHURST  
JANYCE WHITFIELD  
JOYCE WHITFIELD  
CLEO PRESTON WHITFORD  
ANN WARD WHITLEY

Pine Level  
Stokes  
Robersonville  
Clemsonville  
Washington  
Pentago



BETTY MAE WICKER  
HARRY LEE WICKER  
JUDY PENELOPE WILES  
JAMES WAKEFIELD WILKERSON  
ALLEN JEANNETTE WILLIAMS  
CLEO ROGER WILLIAMS

Sanford  
Sanford  
Greensboro  
Lumberton  
Hertford  
Roanoke Rapids



DEMPSY H. WILLIAMS  
DENNIS EARL WILLIAMS  
EDGAR VAL WILLIAMS  
ELIZABETH MAE WILLIAMS  
SANDRA NELL WILLIAMS  
VIVIAN ANN WILLIAMS

Fayetteville  
Kinston  
Wilmington  
Burlington  
Raleigh  
Fayetteville



CHARLES ESTEN WILLIS  
ELIZABETH ANNE WILLIS  
WILLIAM KING WILLIS  
JOYCE ANNETTE WILLOUGHBY  
BARBARA WALLS WILSON  
DIXIE WILSON

Newport  
Beaufort  
Greenville  
Ayden  
Greenville  
Dunn



GEORGE McDUFFIE WILSON  
JANET ELIZABETH WILSON  
KELVIN THALES WOOD  
HARLEY VAN WOODARD  
STEVE LEADFORD WOOLARD  
AGNES CORINNE WOOTEN

Lexington  
Roseboro  
Durham  
Grifton  
Washington  
Kinston



GLENDIA FAYE WORKMAN  
SUE M. WYLLIE  
DURWOOD KIRBY WYNNE  
PEGGY FRANCES WYNNE  
PEGGY O'NEIL WYNNE  
CARA LYNN YELVERTON

Mebane  
Arlington, Va.  
Washington  
Franklinton  
Williamston  
Fremont



HAROLD EDWIN YERT, JR.  
SANDRA MAE YORKS  
MARGARET ALICE YOUNG  
THOMAS GLENN YOUNG  
GEORGE JOHN ZAMBOS  
SUZANNE GAY ZIGLAR

Washington  
Durham  
Henderson  
Lexington  
Belhaven  
Cheverly, Md.





## TWO-YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS ... SECOND YEAR

*First row, left to right:*

MARY E. ASHWORTH  
BETTY R. AUSTIN  
MARTHA BABB  
SUE BAKER  
ANNETTE L. BARNES  
FRANCES Y. BARNES  
NANCY P. BOWEN  
ROGER M. BULLOCK

Foquay Springs  
Aurora  
Roanoke Rapids  
Badin  
Elizabeth City  
New Bern  
Washington  
Greenville

*Second row, left to right:*

WALTER BURRUS  
CHARLETTA CARTWRIGHT  
M. DEANNE COLEMAN  
BARBARA CONWAY  
DOTTIE I. CRUMPLER  
LYNNE DAVIS  
MARLENE R. EASON  
JOHN FUNK

Engelhard  
Elizabeth City  
Whiteville  
Greenville  
Goldsboro  
Raleigh  
Selma  
New Bern

*Third row, left to right:*

JUNE HALL  
GOLDE J. HICKS  
ROSE M. HOFFLER  
CARYL B. HUNTER  
MARY L. JOHNSON  
AUDREY L. JOYNER  
SHIRLEY L. KILPATRICK  
MARJORIE A. LAWS

*Fourth row, left to right:*  
MARGARET LEGGETT  
KAYE C. LEONARD  
DONNA L. LITTLETON  
LYNN MAGER  
BETTY SUE MERCER  
GLENDA K. MILLER  
J. ADELAIDE NEWSOM  
NANCY L. PHELPS

Durham  
Oxford  
Sunbury  
Charlotte  
Plymouth  
Ayden  
Cove City  
Roanoke Rapids

Scotland Neck  
Lexington  
Badin  
Plymouth  
Pink Hill  
Whiteville  
Weldon  
Windsor,

*Fifth row, left to right:*

MELVYN E. PITTMAN  
WILLIAM E. POWELL  
DIXIE L. PUCKETTE  
LOU RAYNOR  
RONITA RESPRESS  
BARBARA S. SANDEL  
JERRY A. SANDLIN  
JOSIE SHEARIN

*Sixth row, left to right:*  
ANNE B. SPELL  
DORIS THERRIEN  
JUDITH V. THOMPSON  
TENNYS E. WARREN  
CATHERINE A. WORTHINGTON  
JUNE CAROLYN YOUNTZ

Rocky Mount  
Goldsboro  
Colerain  
Colesville  
Greenville  
Raleigh  
Beulaville  
Loulburg

Roseboro  
Henderson  
Whiteville  
Mt. Olive  
LaGrange  
Lexington



POLLY NELL ADAMS  
VELMA DEAN ALCOCK  
PATRICIA E. ADAMS  
GENE ARDEN ALSTON  
LOIS E. ATKINSON  
JACQUELYN N. BAKER

Fuquay Springs  
Pollockville  
Greenville  
Littleton  
Fayetteville  
Zebulon

JUDITH L. BARNES  
SANDRA JEAN BASDEN  
CYNTHIA BELANGIA  
LORETTA A. BENTON  
CAROLYN A. BRASWELL  
LOIS JEANETTE BROWN

Wilson  
Ayden  
Arapahoe  
Hobbsville  
Nashville  
Greenville

BARBARA A. BUNCH  
BARBARA A. BUTNER  
JOSEPH B. CAHOON  
DOROTHY LEE CARRICK  
ALICE D. CHAFFIN  
JIMMY L. COLEMAN

Hobbsville  
Burlington  
Engelhard  
High Point  
South Mills  
Tabor City

IDA REBECCA COLEY  
ELIZABETH A. COX  
PEGGY J. CRAWFORD  
O. EARLENE CULIPHER

Rocky Mount  
Raleigh  
Robersonville  
Elizabeth City

## TWO-YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS



NANCY E. DAVIS  
ANN HARRIET EAKINS  
PAUL D. EDWARDS  
JANET R. FANSLER  
MARY LEE FIELDS

Henderson  
Atkinson  
Fayetteville  
Winston-Salem  
Greenville



MATTIE L. FLEMING  
BARBARA LOU FORD  
NAN FOREST  
LUCIE ANN FRYAR  
GROVER T. HALL III  
POPE LOFTIN HERDE

Greenville  
Raleigh  
Tavares, Fla.  
Carolina Beach  
Fayetteville  
Smitfield



JANET MAE HARRIS  
PATRICIA HARRIS  
CLIFTON HARRISON  
PHYLLIS HEARNE  
LILLIAN HOFER  
EMMA LOU HURDLE

Bunn  
Bethel  
LaGrange  
High Point  
Hertford  
Moyock



VIRGINIA HUTCHINSON  
AUDREY T. INMAN  
DOROTHY C. JOHNSON  
KENNETH R. JONES  
JOHNNY A. KERR  
PATSY M. KILPATRICK

Red Springs  
Evergreen  
Trenton  
New Bern  
Roanoke Rapids  
Dover

JANE ELIZABETH KING  
NANCY CAROL KINSEY  
GLENDA FAYE LLOYD  
BETTY LOU MARSHBOURNE  
LUCY JANE MASSEY  
PATRICIA ANN MILLIKIN

Warrenton  
Laurinburg  
Burlington  
Spring Hope  
Gaston  
Weldon



PATRICIA MORGAN  
MARJORIE J. MORRIS  
THOMAS A. MUSTIAN, JR.  
ERNEST G. MYRICK  
LOUISE FRANCES NEWSOM  
DORIS KAY OVERTON

Washington  
Kenly  
Whitakers  
Lillington  
Scotland Neck  
Norfolk, Va.



JYMMIE B. PARKER  
LEWIS A. PHELPS  
LUCILE M. PICKETT  
PEGGY FRIDGEN  
MARY JO REGISTER  
MADIE RUTH ROBBINS

Sunbury  
Greenville  
Farmville  
Wilmington  
Carolina Beach  
Garysburg



MINNIE C. ROGERSON  
E. CELENE ROZIER  
EMMIE GRACE RUSSELL  
SYLVIA MARIE SAMPEDRO

Williamston  
Lumberton  
Dover  
Durham



## ... FIRST YEAR

JUDITH F. SAMUELS  
EDITH B. SHEARIN  
CLAYTON B. SIMMONDS  
BARBARA A. SMITH  
BARBARA I. SMITH

Burlington  
Aecon  
Fayetteville  
Vanceboro  
Fayetteville



BARBARA JEAN SMITH  
MARTHA ANNE SMITH  
MADELINE SPENCE  
JUDITH STRICKLAND  
HELEN RHEA STURKIE  
CHRISTINE J. STYRON

Durham  
Raleigh  
Kinston  
Wade  
Rockingham  
Morehead



SANDRA LOU SWINDELL  
SONJA H. TAYLOR  
GLORIA C. THOMAS  
SYLVIA L. UZZELL  
HOWARD J. WALKER  
BARBARA L. WILLIAMS

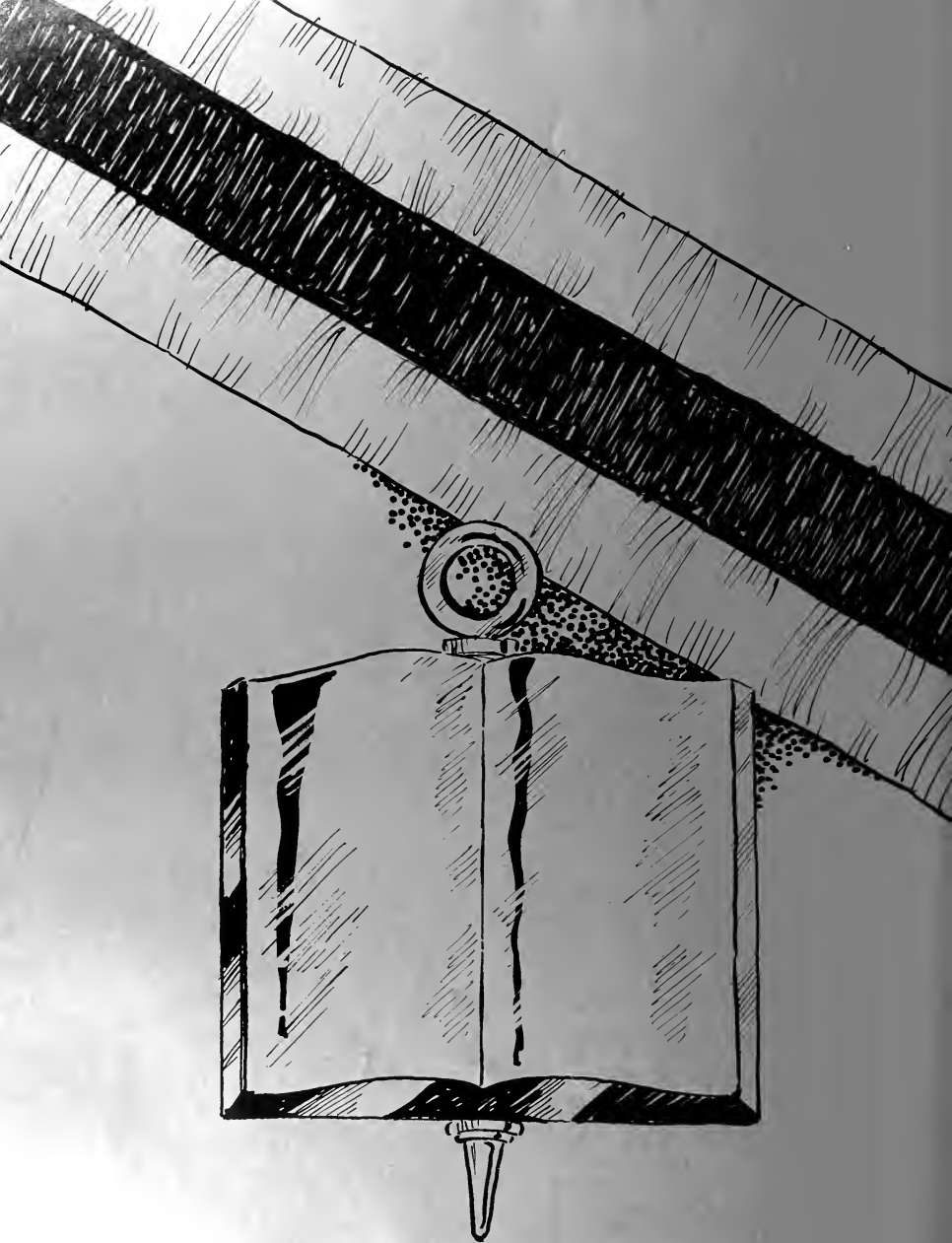
Fairfield  
Robersonville  
Warsaw  
Scotland Neck  
Plymouth  
Morehead City

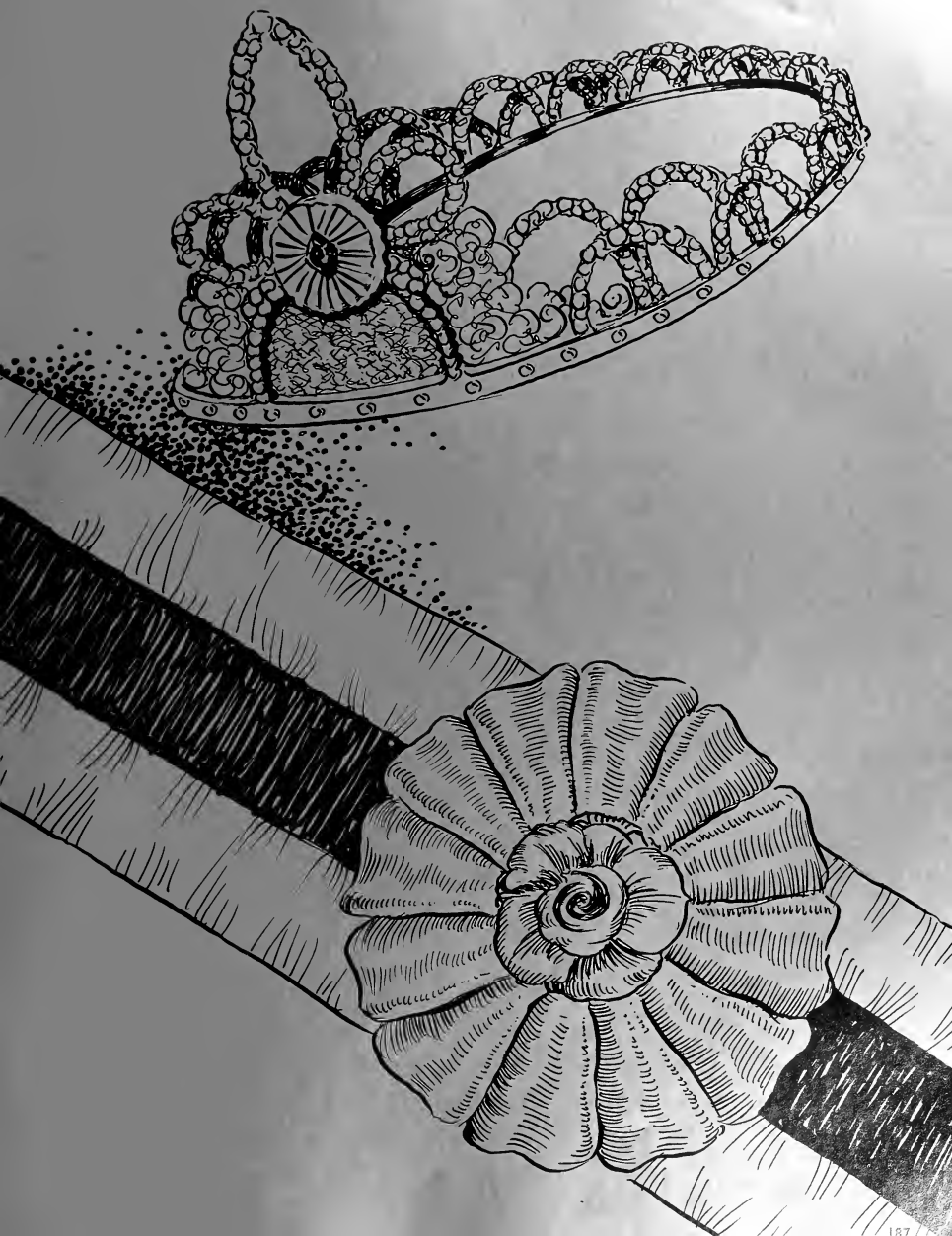


NITA CAROL WILLIAMS  
ORMOND E. WILLIAMS  
JUDITH ANN WILLIS  
FRANCES A. WINN  
BETTY L. WOOLARD

Swan Quarter  
Greenville  
Morehead City  
Louisburg  
Pinetown









CAROLE  
McDANIEL

This petite lassie was Homecoming Queen this year. Carole McDaniel is from Kinston, and beauty dominates her family, for her sister appears on the opposite page. Carole is a transfer student who is now a Junior at East Carolina. She was a radiant queen and made the Homecoming weekend more enjoyable.



JIMI  
McDANIEL

Jimi McDaniel, a freshman from Kinston, is Military Queen. She is a sparkling coed who represented her home town in the Miss North Carolina Pageant last summer. Jimi was chosen by the members of the AFROTC to reign over their Military Ball this spring.



BETTY  
ANN  
THOMAS

Betty Ann Thomas is a lovely lassie who ruled as Summer School Queen. She is a Junior from Sanford, N. C. Usually, Betty can be seen around campus wearing her big smile that has won her many friends.





BETTY  
JO  
ADAMS

Blonde hair, blue eyes, and personality plus are trademarks of Betty Jo Adams. Last spring she was Azalea Queen and represented our college at the Azalea Festival in Wilmington. She met many different people and won many friends.



## CHIEF MARSHAL

Chief marshal Elizabeth Ann Bowman is a science major from Liberty, N. C. Lib, as she is called by her friends, is a girl who has a sparkling personality. She is always aglow and ready to help in any job she is appointed to do. In addition to marshaling, she has served as publicity chairman for the YWCA.

# MARSHALS

THESE ARE THE GIRLS WHO USHER YOU TO YOUR SEAT AT THE COLLEGE EVENTS. EACH SPRING THERE IS A CAMPUS-WIDE ELECTION TO CHOOSE SIXTEEN JUNIOR GIRLS TO SERVE THE FOLLOWING YEAR. THEY SOMETIMES WEAR WHITE GOWNS AND SOMETIMES BLACK SUITS, ACCORDING TO THE OCCASION. THE SMILES OF THESE ATTRACTIVE GIRLS WELCOME YOU TO OUR COLLEGE.



Mary Lou Wyrick is an Art major from Gibsonville, N. C. She also likes to play tennis when she's not painting. Mary Lou has served as S.G.A. representative from the Junior class.



This dark-haired Senior is an English major from Lillington, N. C. Ann Johnson, in addition to all her other activities, likes to dance.

Known for her beautiful auburn hair and other striking features, Carolyn Aycock is always busy with extracurricular activities. A Primary Education major from Pantego, N. C., she also finds time to read novels and play tennis.



# COLLEGE



In addition to being a marshal, Janet Hodges is well known for outstanding performances at the football games. She's head cheerleader. A Social Studies major, she is from Sanford.



Blond-haired Nancy Joan Willis is a Home Economics major from Williston, N. C. She is active in Phi Omicron and has served as a delegate to the American Home Economics Association.



Patricia Allman is a Primary Education major from Zebulon, N. C. In addition to serving on the Garrett Hall House Committee, she likes to swim and sing.



Hilda Grey Lowe likes to dance and collect snapshots while she isn't busy ushering for the college functions. She is a Grammar Grade Education major from Winston-Salem.



Sylvia Jones, in addition to marshaling for college functions, finds time to serve as president of the Future Business Leaders of America. She is a Business major from Kinston.



Jean Mitchell is an English major from Washington, N. C. She likes classical music, sewing, and reading.

# MARSHALS



Peggy Kepley is a Primary Education major from High Point and is well known for her activities in the American Childhood Education Association. She likes to swim and play records.



A Primary Grade Education major, Mary Lou Dickens likes to dance, swim, and design. She is from Littleton, N. C., and was sponsored in the homecoming festivities by Phi Kappa Alpha.



Janet Wall, a brown-haired Junior from Smithfield, in addition to serving as marshal, has been active in the Home Economics department and Phi Omicron. She likes to listen to classical music when she isn't "cooking" for the B.S.U.



Dark brown hair and hazel eyes are trademarks for Barbara June Davenport, a Primary Grade Education major from Creswell, N. C. In addition to serving on several S.G.A. committees, she also dances and collects records.



Alice Anne Horne is as versatile as the characters she portrays for the College Playhouse. She is an English major from Tabor City.



Besides ushering for college events, Martha Wilson is well known for her varied activities around the campus. She is a Grammar Grade Education major from Winston-Salem.



## MAY DAY QUEEN

Pretty Patricia Everton from Columbia, N. C., was Queen of the May. She is called Pat by her many friends and is a Primary Education major. She has a friendly smile and a warm hello for everyone she meets. Pat is well liked by all the students and she made a most charming queen.



## MAY DAY 1957

Pat Everton, a pretty blonde, reigned over the May Day Festivities of 1957. Her maid of honor was Jane Crofton from Plymouth, N. C. Although it rained, Wright Auditorium was decorated, and the festivities were enjoyed by a large crowd. The girls were beautiful, and the children who did the May Pole Dance were charming.

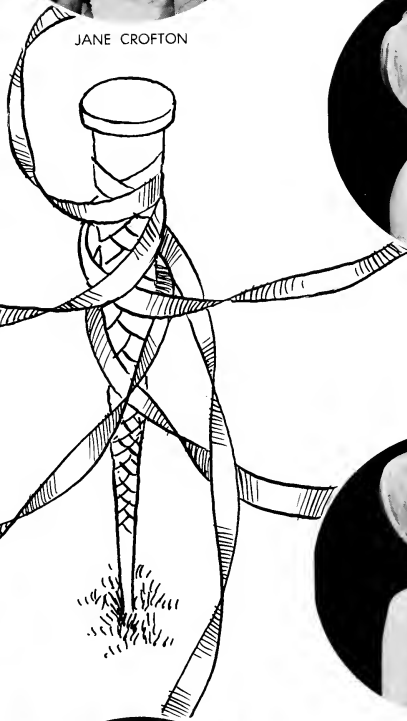




JANE CROFTON



JANET HODGES



ANN HUGHES



LILLIAN COHEN



RACHAEL LANG



JANE CARTER



DAY



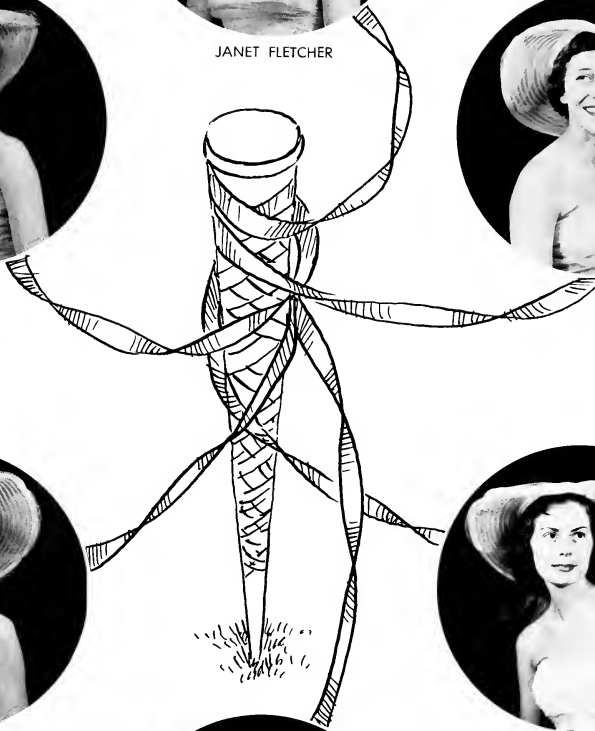
JANET FLETCHER



ANN HALL



NEEL DUPREE



JACKIE McDANIEL



JERRY McDANIEL



ANN MAYO

# ALL NINE DORMITORIES ON CAMPUS

## Eleven Girls Represent and Home Management House

Just who gets to ride on top of the back seats of the convertibles in the Homecoming parade? Shall we settle now for the eleven beauties who sponsored Umstead, Slay (both boy's dorms), Ragsdale, Cotten, Jarvis, Fleming, Wilson, Garrett, Women's Dormitory, the day students, and the Home Management House in the 1958 top event?



**JOYCE RIVENBARK**  
Miss Ragsdale Hall

Joyce Rivenbark has dark hair and dark eyes and was sponsored by Ragsdale Hall. She is a home economics major from Wallace, North Carolina.

Her special interests include science, art, and writing.

**LINDA KEE**  
Miss Cotten Hall

Linda Kee is a business major from Belmont and was sponsored in the Homecoming parade by Cotten Hall.

Her hobbies include swimming and dancing.



# ARE REPRESENTED IN HOMECOMING

## ine Dormitories, Day Students, Homecoming Parade

These girls are chosen by their respective dormitories, etc., because of their poise, personality, beauty, and popularity. Each girl usually wears a two-piece suit with a big yellow mum pinned on the left shoulder while riding in the parade. It is certainly considered an honor to be chosen a sponsor in the Homecoming festivities.



**JACKIE CRUTCHFIELD**

Miss Women's Hall

Jackie Crutchfield, sponsored by Women's Hall, has brown hair and blue eyes. She is a grammar education major from Pittsboro.

Her special interests include dancing, piano, sports, and sewing.



**PEGGIE SMITH**

Miss Fleming Hall

Fleming Hall chose brown-haired Peggie Smith for their representative in the Homecoming festivities.

Peggie is a grammar education major from Angier, North Carolina, and likes swimming.



## BETTY PHILLIPS

Miss Garrett Hall

*Left:* Betty Phillips is a primary education major from Warsaw, North Carolina, and represented Garrett Hall in the Homecoming parade.

In addition to cheerleading, her special interests include music and sports.

## ELEANOR BOWDEN

Miss Jarvis Hall

*Right:* Jarvis Hall chose Eleanor Bowden to represent them in the homecoming festivities.

Eleanor is a primary education major from Faison, North Carolina, and has special interests in the fields of music and sports.



## SYLVIA CAPPS

Miss Slay Dormitory

*Left:* Sylvia Capps, from Warrenton, North Carolina, was sponsored by Slay Hall. She has dark hair and brown eyes and special interests in photography and sports.

She is a primary education major.



**KAYE LEONARD**  
Miss Umstead Dormitory

Pretty Kaye Leonard, with blue eyes and blonde hair, was sponsored by Umstead Dormitory.

She is a two-year major from Lexington, North Carolina. Her interests include music and sports.



**JANE BERRYMAN**  
Miss Day Students

Jane Berryman is an art major from Greenville and was sponsored in the Homecoming parade by the day students. In addition to art, she also has interests in the field of dramatics.

**MERLE COUNCIL**  
Miss Wilson Hall

Merle Council represented Wilson Hall in the Homecoming parade. She is from Fayetteville and is majoring in business education.

Her interests include swimming, dancing, and sports.



**PEGGY HARVIN**  
Miss Home Management House

Peggy Harvin is a home economics major here at the college and is a senior. She was living in the Home Management House at the time she was chosen its sponsor.

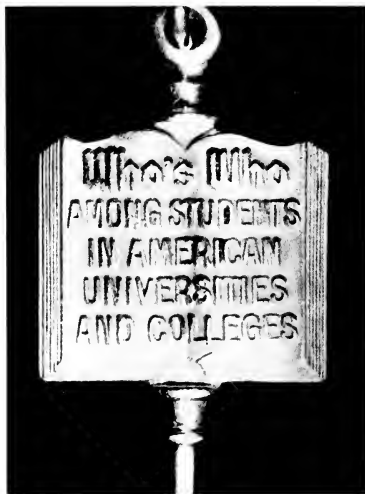
# WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN

The outstanding achievements of these thirty-six seniors are recognized because of their outstanding leader and academic ability in their college careers. In acknowledgement of these qualities, these students have been accorded the honor of representing East Carolina College in the 1958 Volume of WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.



**CALVIN CHESSON**

Everyone knows Calvin Chesson for his great work with the "Dreamers." He organized the dance band and managed it for four years. Calvin has also been an active member of the Student Government Association, serving as vice president his senior year. A Business major here at the college, Calvin found law and accounting to be his favorite subjects. He also loves to hunt, read, dance, and listen to all types of music.

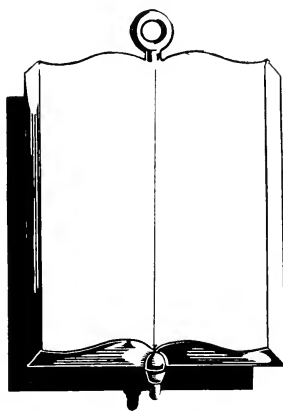


**BETSY T. WILLSON**

Many honors have been awarded Betsy Willson, a Home Economics major from Roxboro, during her four years of college life. Betsy was president of the Home Economics fraternity, Phi Omicron, her junior year and was a member of the Home Economics Club all four years. She was also active in the Student Government Association and the YWCA.

# AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

Recognition for Contribution  
to Outstanding Leadership  
and Academic Ability



**ANN HUGHES**

An outstanding student during her four years at East Carolina, Ann was chief marshal her junior year. While a student here, she has been a Homecoming sponsor, and a member of both the Student Government Association and the Art Club. Her greatest interest lies in the art field, especially the fine arts. Aside from this interest, Ann loves dancing, photography, and playing the piano.



**JANET FLETCHER**

Showing superiority as an English student, Janet Fletcher was very active in the English Club. Her favorite English subject is American Literature. Janet loved student teaching and found Greenville High School a great place to teach. Some of her hobbies are refinishing old furniture, dancing, listening to classical music, and reading.



**EDWIN A. DENNIS**

This versatile guy was chairman of the Men's Judiciary his junior year, has been president of Phi Sigma Pi, vice president of Circle K, and sports editor of the BUC-CANEER for four years. Being a Health and Physical Education major, Eddie likes to play badminton and tennis. He also likes classical and semi-classical music. His plans are to teach and coach and get an M.A. in Education.



**BETTY G. PHILLIPS**

A Primary Grade Education major, Betty Phillips has served as assistant chief cheerleader this year. She was a homecoming sponsor two of her four years, and this year she represented Garrett Hall in the Homecoming festivities. Betty likes to play bridge, work crossword puzzles, and dance.



**MARCIA D. FORBES**

An active member of the E. C. Playhouse, May Court representative, college Marshal and member and chairman of the S.G.A. Elections Committee have been a few of Marcia's activities. Other activities have been in the Music Department, a carry-over of a special "like" in high school. Marcia is a Social Studies major who collects china figurines.



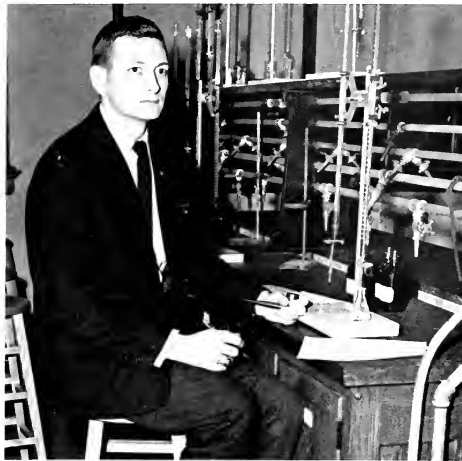
**ROBERT T. MAYNARD**

A member of the football and track teams for four years, Robert Maynard also likes to hunt. He was co-captain of the track team his junior year, has been a member of the Varsity Club, and plans to teach and coach in the future.



## PAUL L. SINGLETON

A Science major, Paul Singleton has received three outstanding AFROTC awards during his senior year. He has served as president of both the Science Club and Circle K this year. Paul likes to fly, travel, and meet people. He says his hobby is helping youth in their activities.



## ELIZABETH L. JUDGE

Hailing from Wallace, North Carolina, Elizabeth Judge ("Liz" to most of us) has served as secretary of the Student Government Association this year. She likes to sing and says her pet peeve is "fus-sing."



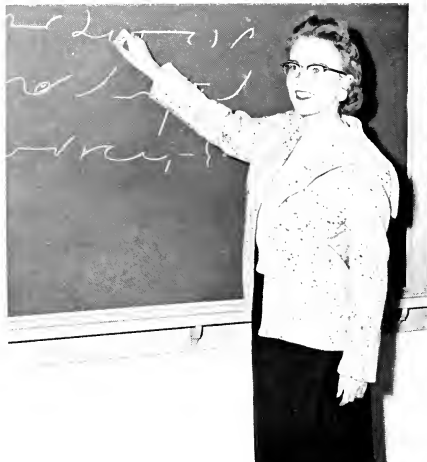
## MARTHA M. JOHNSTON

Even with the hobbies of traveling, dancing, and cooking, Martha Johnston has been very active in the Westminster Fellowship, Inter-Religious Council, and Y.W.C.A. This year she is president of both the Y.W.C.A. and the I.R.C. Martha is also on some of the standing committees of the S.G.A. She plans to teach high school English after her graduation.

## GUS M. MANOS

It is very fitting that Gus Manos, president of the Y.M.C.A., treasurer of Circle K and of the Westminster Fellowship, and active in various other activities, should plan to do some type of personnel work after graduation from college. Gus has been a delegate to several student conferences and studied at the Leadership Training School at Columbia University, New York, last summer.





**BETTY M. FREEMAN**

Betty has been one of the college's foremost Business students during the past four years. She was a member of Pi Omega Pi, holding an office her junior and senior years as well as working as a student assistant to Dean White for two years. Among Betty's likes are collecting post cards, watching television, and taking photos. On the other hand, she dislikes geography and writing themes. What does she plan to do after graduation? Well, she plans to teach business, and last but not least, she plans to marry the yearbook editor.



**I. K. WILLIAMSON**

Coming to ECC from Princeton, North Carolina, I. K. has been editor of the BUCCANEER for the last two years. A Business Education major, he is a member of Pi Omega Pi and Circle K, two of the most outstanding organizations on campus. I. K. loves yearbook work and hopes to sponsor a high school book while teaching business or English, which is his minor.



**A. C. HINTON, JR.**

Liking almost anything related to science and research, A. C. Hinton is a member of Chi Beta Phi and Phi Sigma Pi Honorary fraternities and is vice president of the senior class. He has been a BUCCANEER staff member and also a member of the Concert and Marching Bands. A. C. plans to do graduate work toward the Master's and Doctor's Degrees in Biology. He dislikes a shortage of money.



**OLIVIA S. THOMPSON**

Awarded the Physics Handbook Achievement Award her freshman year, Olivia (Libby) Thompson has been very active in Chi Beta Phi, the Math and Science Clubs, and Women's Recreation Association. She likes biological science, dancing, swimming, ping pong, and math courses. Libby plans to teach science at the high school level for a year before pursuing an M.A. in biology.



**JEAN R. HOLLEY**

Outstanding in the Women's Judiciary, Jean was elected chairman of this organization during her senior year. A Business Education major, she was active also in the F.B.L.A. and the activities of the Baptist students.

Jean is from Raleigh.



**FREDRICK C. JAMES**

A Science major, Freddie James plans to continue his studying after leaving East Carolina and would like to enter the medical profession.

He is active in sports and has served as president of his junior class here at the college. Aside from these activities, Freddie was also very active in the Student Government Association, holding several standing committee chairmanships.



**J. OLIVER WILLIAMS**

Oliver received national recognition in business education when he was elected to serve as Student Representative for the Business Education fraternity, Pi Omega Pi.

Interested in writing, he has served on all of the college publications and was instrumental in organizing the literary magazine during his senior year. He served as managing editor of the EAST CAROLINIAN for two years and copy editor of the BUCCANEER his senior year. From Rocky Mount, he was also active in Phi Sigma Pi.



**PATRICIA R. DANIELS**

Outstanding in the Department of Social Studies, Pat Daniels plans to continue her interests in the field of medical social work.

At East Carolina, she was active in the Wesley Foundation, International Relations Club, and Kappa Delta Pi.



**JANET E. HODGES**

A Social Studies major, Janet Hodges was outstanding for her work with the student Handbook and Student Legislature affairs.

From Sanford, North Carolina, she also participated in the college Playhouse productions and the cheerleading squad.



**RALPH SHUMAKER**

A Music major from Greer, South Carolina, Ralph was best known for his performances with the College Choir, Marching Band, and Playhouse productions.

He was also active in the Music Department organizations and served as an officer in Phi Mu Alpha.



**JAMES E. PHELPS**

Active in student government work, Jimmy Phelps served on several S.G.A. committees and during his senior year was president of the Student Government Association.

A Business Education major, he plans to receive a commission in the Air Force and enter Military service upon graduation.



**LILLIAN C. GRIFFIN**

While studying to be a teacher in the primary grades, Lillian was active in the Association of Childhood Education and the Student Legislature. During her senior year, Lillian attended the national convention of the A.C.E. and the State Student Legislature.

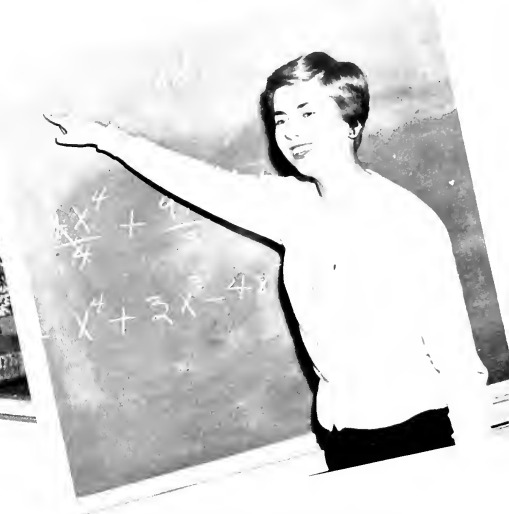
She is from Louisiana and likes to travel.



**RODGER E. PRITCHARD**

An outstanding Mathematics student, Elbert plans to continue his studying and would like work in some phase of industry.

He is from Ahoskie, North Carolina, and at East Carolina has been active in Phi Sigma Pi, Chi Beta Phi and the Mathematics Club.



**FERNE L. HIGHSMITH**

Excelling in both Mathematics and Science, Ferne was a member and officer of Chi Beta Phi. Other than her honor fraternal interests, she was a member and president of the Mathematics Club her senior year and a member of the Science Club and BUCCANEER staff.



**RUTH TURNAGE**

Outstanding in Home Economics, Ruth plans to teach in the public high schools and is looking forward to becoming a homemaker.

In 1956, she was East Carolina's representative to the American Home Economics Association in Washington, D. C., and a North Carolina delegate to the Home Economics Association in St. Louis.

From Black Creek, she has also served as president of Jarvis Hall for two years.



**WILLIAM V. ARNOLD**

Always forwarding his interest in writing, Billy Arnold has served as a member of the EAST CAROLINIAN staff during his four years at East Carolina.

An English major from Greenville, he was also active in the Creative Writer's Club and Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity. During his senior year he served as managing editor of the EAST CAROLINIAN and the literary magazine.



**JANICE F. RABY**

An English major from Elizabeth City, Jan has always been interested in creative writing. While at East Carolina, she served as a member of the EAST CAROLINIAN staff and was appointed editor during her senior year.

She likes to watch television, take pictures, and go fishing.

**WILLIAM T. GARTMAN**

Outstanding in both athletics and Student Government affairs, Ted Gartman has been exemplary on the college swimming team for his four years at E. C. Ted is a Social Studies major from Portsmouth, Virginia. He has been president of several campus organizations. Most noted among these were the Aquatics Club and the Senior Class.



**CHARLES M. SIOUSSAT**

A Geography major from Washington, D. C., Charles plans to enter graduate school after graduation from East Carolina.

At E. C., he has been active in the Men's Judiciary, serving as chairman his senior year. He was also a member of Gamma Theta Upsilon and the Circle K Club.



**ROBERT A. PATTERSON**

Outstanding in Student Legislature affairs, Bobby Patterson was elected to represent East Carolina at the National Student Congress in Michigan. He served as treasurer of the S.G.A. his senior year.

A physical education major, he was also active in the athletics program and the Physical Education Club. Bobby is proud of his home town of Rocky Mount and would like to teach in the public high schools of the state.

## GEORGE W. KNIGHT

A Music major from Rocky Mount, George plans to enter graduate school upon graduation and would like to teach in a college.

While at East Carolina, he has been active in all of the Music organizations and the Student Legislature.



## WILLIAM P. SPEIGHT

Bill Speight received campus recognition as drum major of the East Carolina College Marching Band. A Music major from Roanoke Rapids, he has been active in all of the Music Department's organizations and the AFROTC.



## DOTTIE JO JAMES

Dottie Jo became a campus celebrity after her performance in the Student Government production of "Oklahoma."

A Music major from Wilmington, she has been a member of the Music Department organizations and the Women's Judiciary.

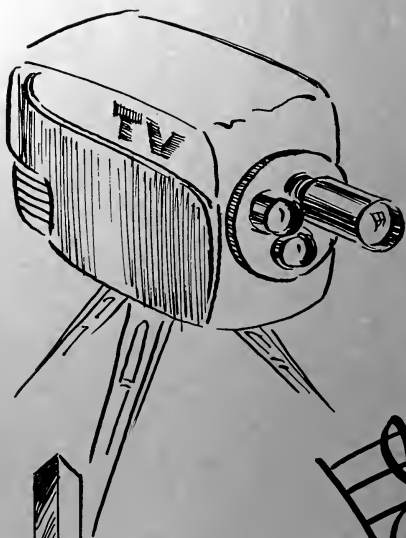
She plans to continue her studies and would like to be a choral director.

*Not pictured*

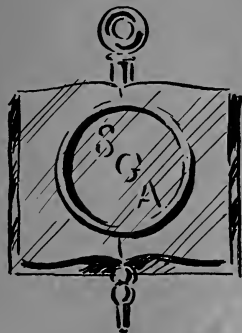
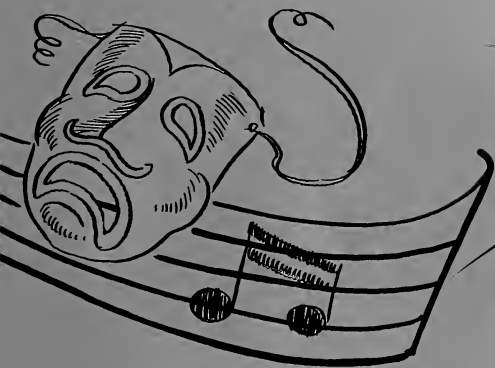
## IDA KATHERINE DISMUKE

While at East Carolina College, Katherine Dismuke was very popular with the students. She was chosen Homecoming Queen her freshman year and Military Ball Queen her sophomore year.

Other than being a college Marshal for three years and a member of the Women's Chorus, Katherine was also active in the Y.W.C.A. and the Baptist Student Union.









JIMMY PHELPS, *President*

## JIMMY PHELPS HEADS EC'S STUDENT GOVERNMENT

This year's S.G.A. administration headed by Jimmy Phelps had as its goal the task of taking the Student Government to the students and making it more meaningful. Members of the S.G.A. visited the freshman orientation classes and outlined the functions of the organization. Radio and television appearances were also made to enlighten the students.

Another "first" for this year's administration was the S.G.A.-Board of Trustees luncheon held during the fall quarter. Also, the administration succeeded in getting picture identification cards of the students.

At the time this publication went to press, the organization was working on a proposal to revise the existing student legislature.

# STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION

The Student Government Association is the top student organization on campus and has been in continuous operation since 1920.

Fifty per cent of the total student activity fee collected by the college goes to the S.G.A. and is dispersed by the organization in a manner that is best for the majority of the students.

Some of the duties performed by the Student Government are the approving of clubs and organizations; the sponsoring of May Day festivities; the handling of elections; and the co-ordinating of campus, state, and national affairs.

BUCKY MONROE  
*First Vice President*

RAY JOYNER  
*Second Vice President*

ELIZABETH JUDGE  
*Secretary*

ROBERT PATTERSON  
*Treasurer*

JOHNNY HUDSON  
*Assistant Treasurer*

CALVIN CHESSON  
*Historian and N.S.Y.A.  
Co-ordinator*



## PUBLICATIONS BOARD

The Publications Board is an advisory body to the staffs of the two student publications, the BUC-CANEER, the college year-book, and the EAST CAROLINIAN, student newspaper.

The board selects the editors of the publications, determines policy and counsels in fiscal matters for the two publications.



*Sitting, left to right: Dr. James H. Tucker (Chairman), Miss Mary H. Greene (editorial advisor to the EAST CAROLINIAN), Dr. Clinton R. Prewett (financial advisor to the EAST CAROLINIAN). Standing: Jan Raby (editor of EAST CAROLINIAN), I. Williamson (editor of BUCANEER). Not pictured are Dr. John D. Messick, Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, Dr. James E. Poindexter, Dr. John O. Reynolds.*

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF S.G.A.

The Executive Council receives and answers many important questions, requests, and grievances concerning the student body. All vital student issues must be acted upon by the Executive Council. The Council is composed of major S.G.A. officers, student publications' editors, and chairmen of the judiciaries.

*Sitting, left to right: Bucky Monroe, Jean Holley, Jimmy Phelps (President), Sadie Harris, Jan Raby. Standing: I. K. Williamson, Charles Sloussat, Ray Joyner, Calvin Chesson, Bobby Patterson, Charles Bishop.*



## MEN'S JUDICIARY

The Men's Judiciary promotes college activities and maintains social standards among college men. This organization endeavors to enforce regulations by functioning as a disciplinary committee.



*Sitting, left to right: Bobby Clark, Charles Bishop, Charles Sioussat, Bill Shaw, Tommy Baker. Standing: Bill Jenkins, David Kenlaw, Mack Lancaster. Jay Robbins was not present when the picture was taken.*

## CAMPUS DISCIPLINARIANS

## WOMEN'S JUDICIARY

The Women's Judiciary functions to maintain high standards and to enforce college regulations among the women students. Disciplinary matters concerning women students are handled by the Judiciary, and its members strive to uphold college standards and promote the general welfare of the women students at East Carolina College.



*Sitting, left to right: Martha Wilson, Sadie Harris, Jean Holley (Chairman), Phyllis Corbett, Sadie Barber. Standing: Pat Laye, Shirley Naves, Lena McLemore, Kay Thomason, Nancy Brown, Polly Adams, Faye Harrington, Peggy Savage. Willadean Duncan was not present when the picture was taken.*

## MEN'S DAY STUDENT COUNCIL



## WOMEN'S DAY STUDENT COUNCIL

The Men's and Women's Day Students Councils are individually-organized groups of students who strive to promote the general welfare of off-campus students. Through this organization, such students are able to share more extensively in the college activities and voice their opinions about matters that affect them even though their living quarters are not on campus.

Men's Day Student Council members pictured left to right include Ike Riddick, Jay Robbins, and Mack Lancaster. Women students include Artemis Kares, Faye Harrington, and Alice Flye.

## BUDGET COMMITTEE

The Budget Committee distributes funds from student activity fees to the different campus organizations. The committee strives to distribute student funds to organizations who will best fulfill student needs.

Sitting, left to right: Dr. Clinton R. Prewett, Barbara Davenport, Bobby Patterson, Mary Lou Wyrick, Dr. James H. Tucker. Standing: Calvin Chesson, Jean Holley, Eddie Dennis, Johnny Hudson.





## HANDBOOK COMMITTEE

The Handbook Committee edits the Student Handbook and issues it at the beginning of each school year. This job requires a great deal of thought and research in student government records.

*Left to right: Lena McMore, Janet Hodges (Chairman), Sybil Kelly, Pat Buffaloe, and Ann McKay.*



Quite a lot of work goes on in the Student Government office even during the dark hours. Take a look out the window if you doubt this statement.

## EXTERNAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE



The External Affairs Committee co-ordinates all outside functions pertaining to the college.

*Pictured above are Tommy Ragland and Barbara Davenport. Tony Branden was absent when the picture was made.*

## PRODUCTIONS COMMITTEE

The Productions Committee selects and produces the student musical each spring. An aim of the committee is to use talent from our own campus and to bring to the campus outstanding Broadway shows of past and present years. "The Student Prince," "Brigadoon," "Oklahoma," and "Connecticut Yankee" are a few of the recent productions.

*Left to right:* Joe Stell, Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert, David Doo-  
le, Ralph Shumaker, Boots Pittman, Jim Daughety, and  
Rockie McDaniels.



## RING COMMITTEE

The Ring Committee is charged with the responsibility of selecting and selling the class rings and pins. All class Presidents, the First Vice President of the S.G.A., and the Director of Student Personnel serve on this committee.

*Left to right:* Wade Sessoms, Bucky Monroe, Coy Harris, Dr. James Tucker, and Ted Gartman.



## ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

Programs of cultural and entertainment values are selected and scheduled for the college community by the Entertainment Committee on which students and faculty members serve.

*Left to right:* Mr. James Butler (Chairman), Delano Driver, Barbara Davenport, Susan Pierce, Harlon Moseley, Dr. James H. Stewart, and Mr. Lewis Danfelt. Absent when picture was made were Lillian Griffin and Tommy Ragland.





Sated, left to right: Margaret Marshall, Dean Ruth White, Gail Cox, Mrs. Ruth Garner, Martha Johnston, Gabriella McDowell, Lena Kay McLemore. Standing: Mr. Jack Boone, Freddie James, Mr. Jim Butler, Eddie Dennis.

## HOMECOMING COMMITTEE

The Homecoming Committee has as its main duty the scheduling and preparation of activities associated with the homecoming festivities.

The committee promotes homecoming and strives for joyful festivity for both students and alumni.



## ELECTIONS COMMITTEE

The Elections Committee conducts all elections, sets up polls, posts all candidates one week before elections, and handles publicity for the elections.

Left to right: Bobby Conway, Ann Hughes, Tommy Baker, Marcia Forbes (Chairman), and Charlie Elgin. Carolyn Aycock and Jimmie Wall are not pictured.

## POINTS SYSTEM COMMITTEE



The Points System Committee checks all points held by each student and recommends necessary changes in this system to the Student Legislature.

The Chairman, Donny Jones, is pictured. Lois Sykes, Dot Culberson, and Bobby Hunt were absent when picture was made.



## FALL LUNCHEON FOR TRUSTEES AND SELECT GROUP OF STUDENTS



The program for the luncheon was composed of interesting and informative remarks by the students regarding campus activities. In the above picture, I. K. Williamson, Editor of the BUCCANEER, is showing the group the cover to the '58 yearbook and discussing its contents.



Jimmy Phelps, President of the Student Government Association, is pictured introducing one of the student speakers, Mike Katsias. Jimmy can rightfully be credited for the success of the joint meeting.

The picture below shows the entire group watching Steve Farrish sing "Oh, What A Beautiful Morning." Steve was accompanied by Anna Montgomery.



In the picture below, Dr. Messick is reminiscing on the successes of the trustee-student luncheon. President Messick acted as Master of Ceremonies, turning the program over to Jimmy Phelps. Pictured at Dr. Messick's right is Mrs. Henry Belk; to his left is Mrs. Arthur L. Tyler.

## LUNCHEON WAS IDEA OF PRESIDENT PHELPS

Back in early fall Jimmy Phelps, President of the S.G.A., conceived the idea of holding a luncheon for the Board of Trustees and a select group of college students. Phelps felt that by so doing, the trustees could benefit by meeting and sharing the students' ideas and that the students could equally profit. Dr. Messick gave his enthusiastic approval, and the luncheon was held on Tuesday, November 12, in the east cafeteria here on campus. It was a great success, due largely to the planning and hard work by Phelps and several helping him.

President Phelps commented that he hoped the luncheon would become a quarterly affair.



# STUDENT LEGISLATURE



POLLY ADAMS, Cotten Hall President  
 RICHARD ANTHONY, Industrial Arts Club President  
 BILLY ARNOLD, Co-editor Literary Magazine  
 ROGER AVERETTE, Inter-Religious Council  
 GEORGE BAGLEY, Tau Sigma President



TOMMY BAKER, Umstead Dorm President  
 A. B. BENFIELD, Aquatics Club President  
 CHARLES BISHOP, Vice Chairman of Men's Judiciary  
 TONY BRANDON, College Choir Representative  
 NANCY BROWN, Ragsdale Hall President



CALVIN CHESSON, S.G.A. Historian  
 LA VISA CHRISMON, College Union Board President  
 BOBBY CONWAY, Intramural Council  
 GAIL COX, Future Teachers of America President  
 PAT DANIELS, Kappa Delta Pi President



BARBARA DAVENPORT, Awards Committee Chairman  
 EDGAR DELAMAR, Delta Sigma Pi  
 EDDIE DENNIS, Phi Sigma Pi President  
 BURBA DRIVER, East Carolina Playhouse President  
 JANE DUKE, Young Democrats President



WILLADEAN DUNCAN, Wilson Hall President  
 CHARLIE ELGIN, Gamma Theta Upsilon President  
 MARY FLYNN, English Club President  
 JULIAN FORD, Alpha Phi Omega President  
 MARCIA FORBES, Elections Committee Chairman



TED GARTMAN, Senior Class President  
 JAMES GEROCK, Alpha Delta Tau  
 LILLIAN GRIFFIN, A. C. E. President  
 JEAN HARGETT, Pi Omega Pi President  
 FAYE HARRINGTON, Women's Day Student Council President



COY HARRIS, Junior Class President  
 SADIE HARRIS, Vice Chairman of Women's Judiciary  
 ADRIAN HERRING, Sigma Rho Phi  
 FERNE HIGHSMITH, Mathematics Club President  
 JANET HODGES, Handbook Committee Chairman



GLORIA HOFER, Freshman Class Representative  
 JEAN HOLLEY, Women's Judiciary Chairman  
 JOHNNY HUDSON, S. G. A. Assistant Treasurer  
 ANN HUGHES, Senior Class Representative  
 FREDDY JAMES, Homecoming Committee Chairman

# EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

BILL JENKINS, Slay Dorm President  
 MARTHA JOHNSTON, Y.W.C.A. President  
 DONNY JONES, Points System Committee Chairman  
 RODDY JONES, Inter-Fraternity Council President  
 SYLVIA JONES, F.B.L.A. President



RAY JOYNER, S.G.A. Second Vice President  
 ELIZABETH JUDGE, S.G.A. Secretary  
 MIKE KATSIAS, S.G.A. Reporter  
 NANCY KEITH, Sophomore Class Representative  
 PAT LAYE, Women's Hall President



TOM LEWIS, Music Education Club President  
 LENA KAY McLEMORE, East Garrett Hall President  
 GUS MANOS, Y.M.C.A. President  
 CAROLYN MERRITT, Library Club President  
 BUCKY MONROE, S.G.A. First Vice President



SHIRLEY NAVES, Jarvis Hall President  
 BOBBY PATTERSON, S.G.A. Treasurer  
 JIMMY PHELPS, S.G.A. President  
 BETTY PHILLIPS, Cheerleader Chief  
 BOOTS FITTMAN, Band President



JIM PLEASANT, Chi Beta Phi President  
 MARGIE PRICE, Phi Omicron President  
 JAN RABY, EAST CAROLINIAN Editor  
 TOMMY RAGLAND, External Affairs Committee Chairman  
 FRED ROBERTSON, Phi Kappa Alpha President



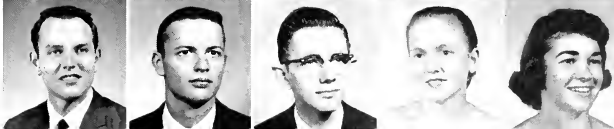
CAROLE ROBBINS, Sigma Pi Alpha President  
 JAY ROBBINS, Men's Day Student Council President  
 PEGGY SAVAGE, West Garrett Hall President  
 WADE SESSONS, Sophomore Class President  
 RALPH SHUMAKER, Productions Committee Chairman



PAUL SINGLETON, Science Club President  
 CHARLES SIOUSSAT, Men's Judiciary Chairman  
 KAY THOMASON, Fleming Hall President  
 RUTH TURNAGE, Home Economics Club President  
 WADE WARD, Delta Sigma Rho President



CHARLIE WHITE, Kappa Sigma Nu President  
 PRESTON WHITFORD, Freshman Class President  
 I. K. WILLIAMSON, BUCCANEER Editor  
 ANN WILSON, W.R.A. President  
 MARY LOU WYRICK, Junior Class Representative



# Buccaneer . . . 36th Publication Marks 50th Year of Our School

## WHILE THE EDITOR SPEAKS . . .

These words of wisdom are not only for the wise because as you can see they did not come from the wise. However, take them as good advice. If you ever wish to edit the Golden Anniversary volume of anything, whether it's a yearbook, textbook, or comic book, you might as well forget everything you ever remembered and concentrate solely on "book." You must eat, sleep, and drink "book." You will cut class, miss meals, not sleep; but you will have the greatest amount of satisfaction that can be experienced after the job is completed.

I sincerely hope that this '58 volume of the BUCCANEER will be the means of pleasantly refreshing the minds of you, the students, as you leave East Carolina and become part of the world of your choice. May it be an everlasting mirror of the days you spent on the campus of East Carolina College.



**I. K. WILLIAMSON**  
Editor



This is the second year that I. K. has edited the BUCCANEER. During 1956-57, he served as co-editor of the 1957 volume along with Shirlee Smith.

"I am sure that I can profit from the mistakes of the first book," I. K. said when he was elected editor for the second time.

A business education major, he is from Princeton, North Carolina.

Holding the first copy of the Golden Anniversary book, Editor I. K. Williamson proudly displays the product of a year's work—the 1958 BUCCANEER.

## AT OUR WEAKER MOMENTS



## EDITORIAL STAFF

EDITOR	I. K. Williamson
ASSOCIATE EDITOR	Adolphus Spain
COMPOSITION EDITOR	Oliver Williams
AROUND-THE-CAMPUS EDITORS	Euclid Armstrong, Joyce Pierce
ART EDITORS	Ann McKay, Lynn Burgess
ATHLETICS	Eddie Dennis
FEATURES	June Miller, Carolyn Rich
FRATERNITIES	A. C. Hinton, Jr. (Edith Fitzgerald, Glenn Woodard)
SCHOLASTICS	
ADMINISTRATION, FACULTY, STAFF	Elizabeth Ann Davis
SENIOR CLASS	Peggy Hewett
JUNIOR CLASS	Arlene Schwab
SOPHOMORE CLASS	Nancy Rigsbee
FRESHMAN CLASS	Emily Gunter
TWO-YEAR BUSINESS AND GRADUATES	Barbara Jenkins
ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES	
CLUBS	Janice Pierce
COLLEGE UNION, RADIO, TELEVISION	Dwight Smith
MILITARY	Council Jarman, Jimmy Trice, Noah Barefoot
MUSIC, DRAMA, RELIGION	Johanna Leeuwenberg
STUDENT GOVERNMENT	Pat Dunn
EDITORIAL ADVISOR	Dr. James E. Poindexter



Dr. James E. Poindexter, left, and Dr. John O. Reynolds are the BUCCANEER'S editorial and financial advisors respectively. Both men are eager and capable to assist the editor and business manager as well as the entire staff in all matters calling for their help.



**OLIVER WILLIAMS**  
*Composition Editor*

Although this is Oliver's first year with the **BUCCANEER**, he has done a great job editing the huge amount of copy contained in this volume.

#### EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS

The editor-in-chief always needs a few to be around to do odd but vital jobs. This is the case with the members pictured in the two photographs below.



#### SPORTS STAFF

Eddie does a good job, but he can't do it all by himself.

Pictured to the right are workhorses who carry out his plans.



See, there's always something to be done in the **BUCCANEER** office. This is where the editorial assistants fit into the picture.



**ADOLPHUS SPAIN**  
*Associate Editor*

The associate editor is one of the key men on any staff. Aside from directly aiding the editor, the associate editor must learn the ropes so as to step in the editor's shoes the following year. There's no doubt that "Spain" is well qualified to fill this position.



**BETTY FREEMAN**  
*Secretary to the Editor*

The one person that saves the editor more time than anyone else is his efficient secretary. Congratulations, Betty, for a great job on all your stenographic efforts.



#### EXTRACURRICULAR STAFF MEMBERS

Have you ever tried getting an entire staff together for making pictures? Well, don't. The above smiling faces are members who were unable to be present when regular pictures were made for the **BUCCANEER** section. They are a composite of fragments of several different sections.



#### AROUND-THE-CAMPUS EDITORS

The sections edited by Euclid Armstrong and Joyce Pierce are Student Life, College Events, and Homecoming.



#### ART EDITORS

Ann McKay and Lynn Burgess did much of their work back in the fall when so very many posters were needed to facilitate picture appointments.



#### FEATURE EDITORS

Feature editors June Miller and Carolyn Rich handled all work connected with Queens, Marshals, Dorm Homecoming Sponsors, and Who's Who. Pictured in the top right corner are June and two staff members, Dor Hodges and Betsy Redding.

# BUCCANEER



#### CLUB EDITOR

One of the most frustrating sections in the entire book is clubs. Janice Pierce, club editor, did a grand job with layout, grouping, and arrangement of the many students involved.



#### MUSIC, DRAMA, and RELIGION

Three sections, Music, Drama, and Religion, were combined and edited by Johanna Leeuwenberg. Also pictured are four other girls on Johanna's staff.

#### COLLEGE UNION, RADIO and TV

Radio and television coverage is a new feature in the book this year. College Union is for the first time this year treated as a separate unit. Dwight Smith can be given most credit for such an excellent coverage. Pictured with Dwight is Evelyn Dixon, a staff member.



#### FRATERNITIES

The fraternities section took on a new look this year as many of A. C. Hinton's ingenious ideas were put into effect. A. C. is editor of the section. Also pictured with A. C. are Glenn Woodard and Edith Fitzgerald.

#### MILITARY

Three hard workers, eh? These three boys compose the military staff. They are Council Jarman, Jimmy Trice, and Noah Barefoot.



# BUSINESS STAFF

BUSINESS MANAGER . . . Joyce M. Hardison  
 ASST. BUSINESS MANAGER . . . Worth McKeel  
 STAFF

Dorine Rouse  
 Patricia Ann Biggs  
 Patricia Turner  
 Doris Therrien  
 Glendal Jenkins  
 Mary Lou Parker  
 Patty Reilly  
 Peggy Bachelor  
 Pherba Uzzle

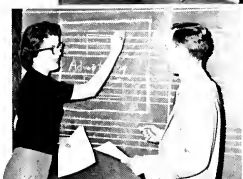
FINANCIAL ADVISOR . . . Dr. John O. Reynolds



JOYCE M. HARDISON  
 Business Manager

The duties of the Business Manager of the BUCCANEER consist of supervising the sale of ads, keeping staff books, planning layout for the advertisements and many other related chores.

Joyce has been a very conscientious and efficient business manager, and her services to the staff helped make the publication of this volume possible.



WORTH MCKEEL

Assistant Business Manager

Very active in assisting the business manager with the ad sales is the assistant business manager. Worth McKeel has been a great help in this and several other capacities.



ADMINISTRATION,  
 FACULTY AND  
 STAFF



BUSINESS STAFF

It always takes several good talkers to go out and bring in the money. Pictured above are these good talkers who make up the business staff.

# SCHOLASTIC EDITORS

First it's layouts—panels, panels and more panels. Then it's pictures, pictures, pictures, and still more pictures. This is an excellent description of the work involved in the editing of class sections.

In the pictures around the side and bottom are the editors of these scholastic sections and their individual staffs. The sections were edited by the following: Administration, etc., Elizabeth Ann Davis; Senior, Peggy Hewett; Junior, Arlene Schwab; Sophomore, Nancy Rigsbee; Freshman, Emily Gunter; and Two-Year Business, Barbara Jenkins.



SENIOR

Lower left:  
 JUNIOR



SOPHOMORE



FRESHMAN



GRADUATES AND  
 TWO-YEAR BUSINESS

# THIRTY YEARS OF NEWS

The EAST CAROLINIAN, student newspaper of East Carolina College, is celebrating its thirty-third anniversary, its first issue having been circulated on the campus December 19, 1925.

In its eighth year as a weekly, the paper has attempted to maintain high standards of journalistic technique and present to the campus a newspaper worthy of being published at East Carolina.

The EAST CAROLINIAN has striven to present in readable form a clear view of the stream of life at East Carolina; reporting news events, interpreting on the editorial page, evaluating our sports achievements, and always searching for opportunities to improve itself and the college.

Through the years the EAST CAROLINIAN has received many honors from the Associated Collegiate Press and Columbia Scholastic Press Association. This year, for the first time, it is a member of the Intercollegiate Press Association. It has become established on the campus as the voice of the students and as an outlet of expression to lovers of journalism.



**JAN RABY**  
Editor

Never let it be said that it takes a man to hold down the editorship of the East Carolinian. Jan Raby has very effectively demonstrated what a conscientious girl in such a responsible capacity can do.

Several changes were brought about under the leadership of Jan. This year for the first time, the EAST CAROLINIAN was delivered to the dormitories. Also a larger and better picture coverage of campus activities was undertaken.

No one but the editor knows the difficult, tiring, and continuing work that goes into the making of a paper.



News with Jan is news. "Let me have it," says she. "I'll put it in the EAST CAROLINIAN."

## EAST CAROLINIAN STAFF

EDITOR .....	Jan Raby
BUSINESS MANAGER .....	Carolyn Smith
MANAGING EDITOR .....	Billy Arnold
FEATURE EDITOR .....	Martha Wilson
SPORTS EDITOR .....	Johnny Hudson
PHOTOGRAPHER .....	Bob Harper



**BILLY ARNOLD**  
Managing Editor



**MISS MARY H. GREENE**  
Editorial Advisor



**DR. CLINTON R. PREWETT**  
Financial Advisor

# EAST CAROLINIAN



# EAST CAROLINIAN SINCE 1927

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Sitting, left to right: Kathryn Johnson, Purvis Boyette, and Jan Raby (editor). Standing: Martha Wilson, Janet Hill, Claudia Todd, Johnny Hudson, Bob Harper, and Billy Arnold.



BOB HARPER  
Staff Photographer

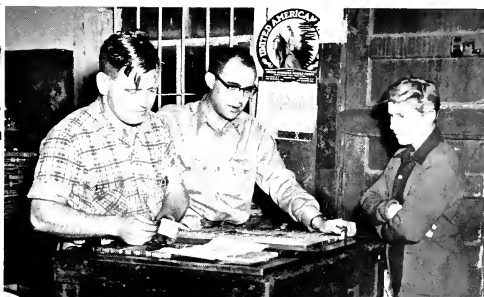


## EDITORIAL STAFF

The editorial staff is composed of all the members of the executive staff with the exception of the sports editor, and the photographer. All the content of the paper is written by the members of this staff or by outsiders who wish to contribute articles to the EAST CAROLINIAN.



JOHNNY HUDSON  
Sports Editor



One of the editor's or managing editor's jobs always is to go down to Rentrow Printers and check the galleys before the final printing is done.



CAROLYN SMITH  
Business Manager



#### NEWS STAFF

Members of the news staff are from left to right: Betty Lou Bell, Elizabeth Jackson, Claudia Todd, and Betty Fleming.

## EAST CAROLINIAN

#### CIRCULATION STAFF

On left, second from bottom: Anne Jackson, Kathryn Crumpler, Mary Elizabeth Stewart, Janice Langston, Martha Kellam, Susan Ballance, Jean Capps, Emily Currin, Nancy Cox, and Joe Hales.

Lost files—Elizabeth Smith assists Martin Harris and fellow staff members, Anne Spears and Aline Condon, in search for the lost file.



#### TYPISTS

Typists for the EAST CAROLINIAN are Wilma Gray Hall, Yvonne Fleming, Elizabeth Williams, and Elna Caulberg.

#### PROOFREADERS

Left to right: Elizabeth Williams, Pat Farmer, Elna Caulberg, Barbara Batts, Jerry Jones, and Kathryn Johnson.

#### CIRCULATION MANAGERS

Circulation managers Martha Martin and James Trice.





## EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE CHOIR

The Choir consists of sixty singers chosen from the entire college by audition. Each year the Choir presents the "Messiah," an annual home concert, and an extensive tour each spring of North Carolina and surrounding states. Additional appearances are made on radio, television, high school days, graduation, and other campus events.

## Campus-Wide Interest in Music



## CHAPEL CHOIR

The Chapel Choir is a newly-formed group of mixed voices under the direction of Dr. Carl Hjortvang. It is formed by students who sing for the pleasure found in singing and who wish to better their talents. During the year the choir has sung for college chapel services and numerous public functions.

## CONCERT BAND



## COLLEGE ORCHESTRA

The East Carolina Orchestra is composed of faculty members, students, and a few people from the surrounding community. The aim of this organization is to provide a wide variety of music to stimulate an interest in orchestral programs in Eastern North Carolina. The orchestra each year visits many towns giving concerts, plays for graduation, and plays for many of the college musical productions.

Officers this year include Robert Ellwanger, President; John Lowery, Vice President; Marion Morrison, Secretary-Treasurer; Frances Hilburn, Historian; Franklin Bullard, Social Chairman; Frances Johnson, Public Relations; Henry Goodman, Equipment Manager; Thomas Lewis, Orchestra Manager. The orchestra is under the direction of Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert.

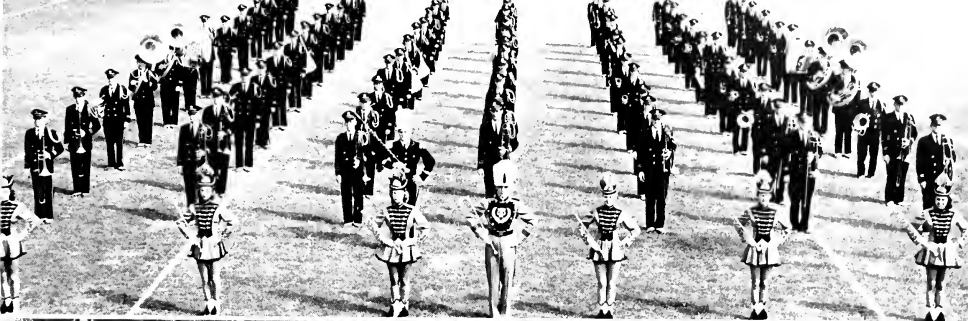
### CONCERT BAND

The East Carolina Concert Band consists of a group of selected musicians, which presents an annual winter concert at the Eastern Division Band Clinic, Spring Concert, a Lawn Concert, and participates in the Christmas assembly. This group sponsors a Band Banquet and Dance and the Annual Eastern Division Band Clinic. The latter group is entertained at an informal dance.

The Concert Band is planning to tour Smithfield, Lumberton, Wilmington, and a few other towns. This year a nationally known professional artist and soloist is being featured on the Winter Concert.



DR. KENNETH CUTHBERT  
Director



The figure "A" giving the welcome to Alumni at homecoming.

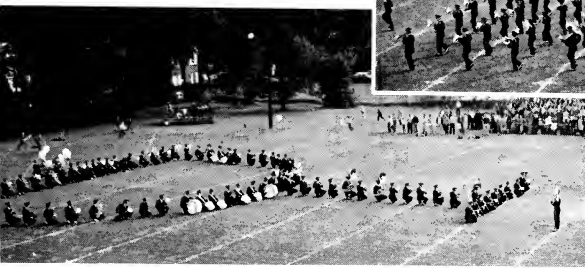
## EAST CAROLINA'S 100-PIECE MARCHING BAND

The East Carolina Marching Band plays for and presents half-time shows at all home football games, presents a special show at homecoming, participates in several Christmas parades, sponsors an open dance and a picnic for the band, and plays for all basketball games and pep rallies. This past fall, the band attended the Richmond University game in Portsmouth by train.

East Carolina is extremely proud of its band and of the wonderful prestige which it adds to our college. The band is under the skillful direction of Mr. Herbert Carter.



The band as it passes down the football field in review.



Everyone enjoyed the impersonation by the Marching Band of Lawrence Welk's Champagne Music—a-1, a-2, a-3!



MR. HERBERT CARTER  
Director of Marching Band



East Carolina College Majorettes.

## Entertainment and Culture



### COLLEGE SINGERS

The College Singers is a select group of ten who present a Christmas program, a spring concert, and various Television and Radio programs. The piano accompanist again this year is Barbara Faircloth.



MR. DAN E. VORNHOLT  
*Director*

### WOMEN'S CHORUS

The oldest music organization on campus is open to all women college students. Its seventy-five members highlight each year by providing music at the Christmas assembly and at their Spring Concert. The accompanist is Marietta Atkins.





## DREAMERS

The "Dreamers" were first organized in 1954 and since that time they have played for dances here on campus as well as throughout the state. In just four short years, the "Dreamers" have established a name and reputation of which any band would be proud. They play for a large percentage of the college functions and provide music in a danceable style. Positions in the band are determined by tryouts, which are held each year. The band is composed of East Carolina College students and is under the management of Calvin Chesson. Its vocalist is Jennette Moyer. When you hear the slogan "Let's Dance and Dream with the 'Dreamers'," you can be assured of listening to the best in music for dancing played by a band that has proved that its music is danceable.

## Top Campus Student Bands

### COLLEGIANS

The "Collegians" are widely known throughout North Carolina and Virginia for their fine instrumental performances. The band was established nine years ago and is the oldest on campus. It is the largest dance band in eastern North Carolina and has well earned its name, "Best Band in Tar Heel Land."

Ralph Shumaker is Business Manager and Robert Fleming is Musical Director of the band. Jane Fuller is the featured vocalist with the "Collegians" this year.



## It's the "Afterhours" in Music That Hold These People After Hours.



In the first picture on this page, Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert, director of the Music Department, is seen directing a practice of the College Orchestra. Next, he is shown conferring with his secretary in his office, and last he is seen in the background directing the same orchestral rehearsal. This activity is only one of the many that require extra time on the part of the music instructors.



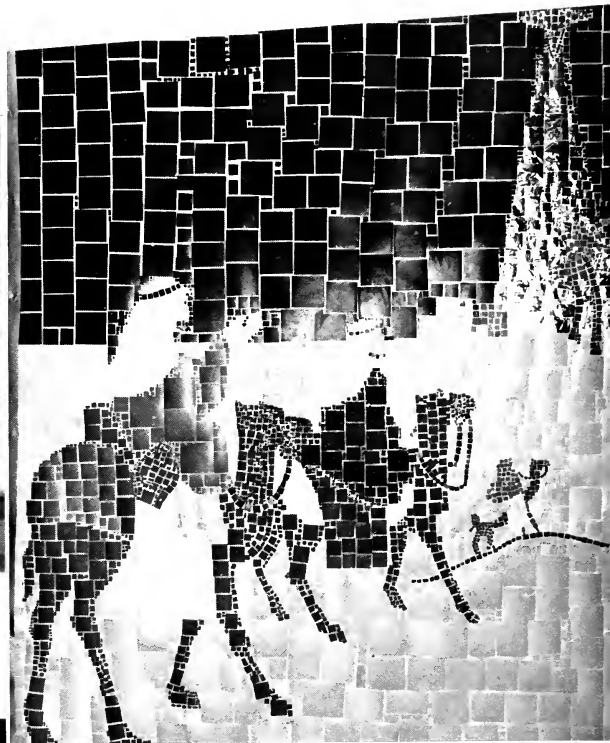
It is only through the willingness of these instructors that the college is able to enjoy such fine entertainments as the Orchestra, Concert and Marching Bands, College Choir, College Singers, and other musical groups organized here on the campus.



## It's Not Music, but It Is Winter Time and . . . Christmas!



Giving the College Union the Christmas look is an enjoyment shared by several of the college students who help to decorate the huge tree, seen in the Union during the two weeks previous to Christmas vacation.



In the picture above, the beautiful Mosaic portrayal of the three wise men following the star to Bethlehem was created and made by the College Union directors and students. The display appeared on the large bulletin board in the Union and added sacredness to the Christmas season.



This beautiful scene was captured in early December when East Carolina had its first snow of the year.



## EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE PLAYHOUSE

The East Carolina Playhouse, at first the Chi Pi Players and later The Teachers Playhouse, was founded in 1939. Each year the Playhouse presents three major productions, including a play for the children of Pitt County in the spring quarter. Also, there is a series of one-act workshop plays directed by students. The purpose of the organization is "to encourage dramatic arts at East Carolina and to give students of the college an opportunity to participate in dramatic productions of educational and cultural worth." Recently the Student Entertainment Committee enabled a professional actor to appear as guest performer each year in one of the major productions. For the future the Playhouse looks forward to improved technical resources and to an enlarged curriculum in dramatic arts.

# "HOUSE OF CONNELLY"

## EC Playhouse's '57 Fall Production

"The House of Connelly," with a cast of over twenty-five students, was presented by the East Carolina Playhouse on October 30, 31, and November 1 in McGinnis Auditorium.

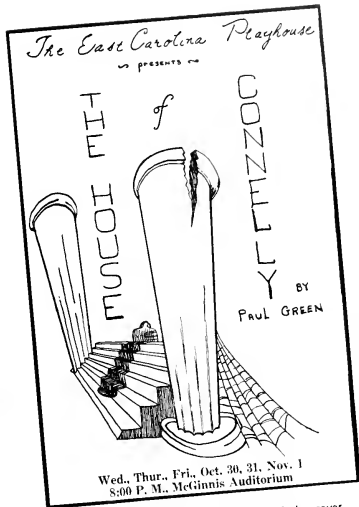
The play is centered around a tenacious farm girl, determined to rise in the world. She sets her sights on the son of an aristocratic Southern plantation family. Setting of the play is in the early 1900's, and Connelly mirrors the changing society of the time.

The production was directed by Dr. J. A. Withey. Student director was Sylvia Ruston; technical director, Mrs. Roberta Persick; stage manager, Tommy Hull, and program designer, Jay Robbins.

A large number of students and townspeople turned out each night for the presentations. Certainly the Playhouse is to be commended for such a fine production.



In the above picture, Virginia Buchanan (Sally Donovan) and Will Connelly (Doug Mitchell) have a tete-a-tete in the garden of the Connelly home.



Pictured above is a reproduction of the cover to the program used for "The House of Connelly."



Jodie (Jim Trice) and Essie (Sylvia Ruston).



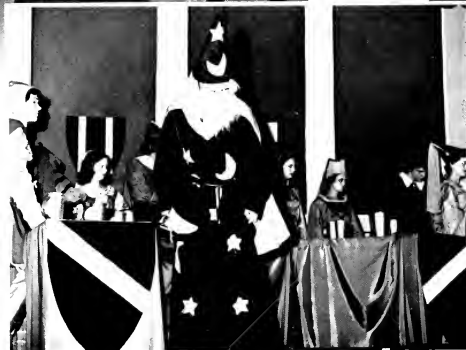
Will Connelly (Doug Mitchell), scion of "The House of Connelly," refuses to be consoled by Patsy Tate (Jane Berryman), the tenant farm girl.

# "CONNECTICUT YANKEE"

One of the most successful musicals ever to be given at East Carolina College was presented in McGinnis Auditorium on April 31 and May 1, 2. The production was sponsored by the Student Government Association and was directed by Dr. Elizabeth Utterback and Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert. A full orchestra under the skillful direction of Dr. Cuthbert rendered superb music each of the three nights. Dr. Utterback was dramatic director.

The huge cast was composed of singing, acting, and dancing roles with all three of top-quality performance.

The play is taken from Mark Twain's A CONNECTICUT YANKEE IN KING ARTHUR'S COURT and is very comical.



Merlin disclosed as a fake.

Top left: Sir Galahad is being misled by Merlin.



Merlin bewitches King Arthur's Court with magic.

## Spring Musical Production of . . .

Factory workers liven up lunch time with a dance.



Martin is bewitched, benighted, and bewildered.





Pictured to the left are the approximately 45 cast members as well as a full orchestra.

.. Student  
Government  
Association



"Royal Flush"



Lancelot reprimands offspring for purity.

Merlin and Morgan Le Fay meditate on malice.



# “PYGMALION”

## Winter Production of Playhouse

On January 30, 31, and February 1, 1957, the East Carolina Playhouse presented “Pygmalion.” The play was in four acts and had a cast of more than fifteen people. It was under the direction of Dr. J. A. Withey, with Pat Baker as student director and Tommy Hull, technical director.

In George Bernard Shaw’s “Pygmalion,” the phonetician Henry Higgins takes up a bet and proceeds to transform the cockney flower-girl Liza into a lady who can pose as a duchess. As Shaw pointed out, “the difference between a lady and a flower-girl is not how she behaves but how she’s treated.”



Professor Higgins (Lloyd Bray) tells a dubious Eliza Doolittle (Alice Ann Horne) how to be a lady, as Colonel Pickering (J. C. Dunn) watches.



In the picture to the left, J. C. Dunn, Lloyd Bray, Marvis Edwards, Pat Baker, and Ed Pilkington listen to Alice Ann Horne as Eliza while she tests her mastery of the English language.



In the picture to the left, Eliza Doolittle (Alice Ann Horne) informs Professor Higgins (Lloyd Bray) that she’s a lady, which Charlie Briggs and Pam Taylor watch.



Professor Higgins (Lloyd Bray) and Colonel Pickering (J. C. Dunn) explain their theories about women to a perplexed Mrs. Higgins (Pat Baker).



Al Carr as the captain berates Bubba Driver as Ensign Pulver while Mr. Roberts (Ken West) looks on.

## "MR. ROBERTS" Spring Production of EC Playhouse Workshop

"Mr. Roberts," an East Carolina Playhouse Workshop presentation, was given in March of '57 and was directed by Charlie Briggs, a student.

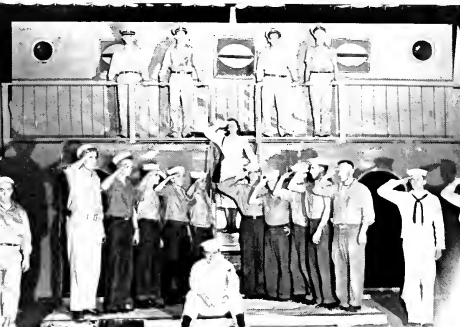
The play is written by Thomas Heggen and Joshua Logan and deals with the crew of the USS RELUCTANT, trying to avoid boredom in the last days of World War II. The crew copes with a despotic captain, a group of nurses, and the shore patrol. The entire play is a rowdy comedy with serious overtones.



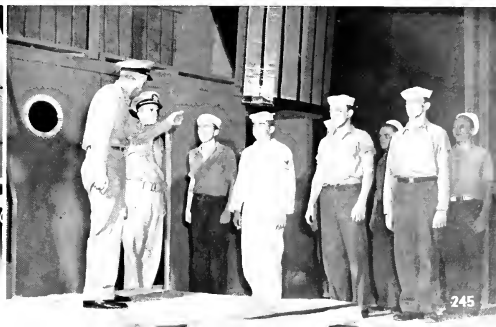
The crew around that cantankerous animal.

## Student-Directed Playhouse Workshop Play

The cast takes a curtain call.



The crew in trouble again.





## INTER-RELIGIOUS COUNCIL

The Inter-Religious Council serves as co-ordinating body for all student religious activities and sponsors appropriate approaches to emphasis in areas where the need arises among the students of East Carolina.

*First row, left to right: Tanya Anderson, Elaine Smith, Secretary; Pat Dunn, Roger Averette, President. Second row: Deloris Johnson, Hannah Nelson, Mary Lou Wyrnick, Ruth Lassiter. Third row: Ted Gartman, Gus Manos. Not pictured: Vice President, Ouida Reaves; Treasurer, Letty DeLoatch; Advisor, Dr. C. J. Bradner.*



MISS RUTH LASSITER  
Director



## BAPTIST STUDENT COUNCIL

The Baptist Student Union seeks to help students understand the truths of God in Christ and to help students relate their dedication to Christ in all areas of life. The Baptist Student Union strives to call all students to an intellectual and emotional commitment to Christ as Lord, the object of one's loyalty, the center of one's affection, the foundation of one's faith, the motivation of one's evangelistic concern.

Its weekly activities include a Monday night forum, weekly vespers, and Bible discussion groups. Patricia Dunn is serving as president of the group this year.



This is a typical scene in work room at the center.

## WESTMINSTER FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

The Westminister Fellowship is the organization of Presbyterian students on the campus. It strives to promote Jesus Christ in the academic community and to provide students with opportunities for spiritual growth and fellowship.

The director of the Westminister Fellowship is Mrs. Leonard D. Davis. Other officers this year include Quida Reaves, President; Sylvia Satterthwaite, First Vice President; Alice Flye, Second Vice President; Annette Capps, Secretary; and Hayne Bryson, Treasurer.



## STUDENT UNITARIAN GROUP

The Student Unitarian Group meets weekly to discuss various pertinent social and religious problems and events. The purpose of the Unitarian is to wrest religion from cliché. The primary belief of the Unitarian members is the dignity and goodness of man.



## LUTHERAN STUDENT ASSOCIATION

The purpose of the Lutheran Student Association is to confront its members with Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, with his church and his call to discipleship, and to hear the Gospel as confessed by the Lutheran Church.

The East Carolina organization is a member of the Lutheran Student Association of America and takes a part in the program of this association as well as the Inter-Religious program on campus and the growing Lutheran mission in this academic community.



## MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION

The campus M.I.A. is composed of seven college students. Its denomination is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. The purpose of the M.I.A. is to provide spiritual and wholesome recreational guidance and to encourage each to live an exemplary life.

The 1957-58 M.I.A. theme is taken from John 17:3. "And this is life eternal, that they might know thee, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent."



The purpose of Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players is to give the Christian message through drama. The chapter is affiliated with the National Society of the Wesley Players of the Methodist Church.



## WESLEY FOUNDATION COUNCIL

The Methodist Church follows its students to the campus through the Wesley Foundation to bring them into Christian fellowship and lead them to become true members of the Church. The Methodist Student Center is the home away from home for all Methodist students, offering the opportunity for spiritual growth and service in the area of the student's special interest.

The group participates in the Methodist Student Movement through regional and national conferences and study groups.



## DISCIPLES STUDENT FELLOWSHIP

The Disciples Student Fellowship, composed of approximately 226 students, strives to gain spiritual strength through the campus organization. In their meditation and worship, the Christian students benefit from their closeness to God, even while engaging in their college activities.

## CANTERBURY CLUB



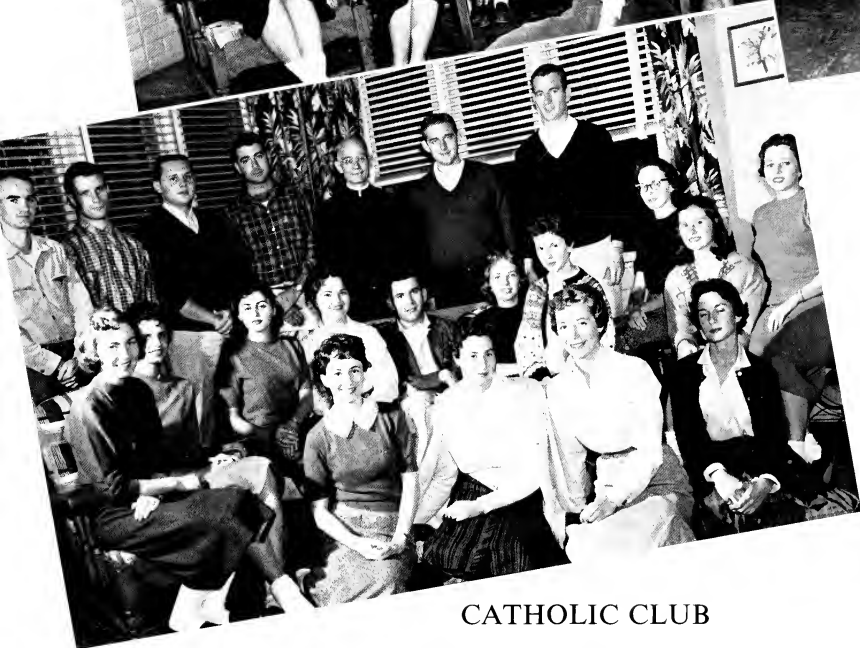
## FREE WILL BAPTIST GROUP

At the Y-Hut every Monday evening the Free Will Baptists meet for an hour of worship, fun, and fellowship. The worship is furnished by the students under the direction of Rev. R. B. Crawford. Fellowship meals are served by ladies from the local and surrounding churches.

### CANTERBURY CLUB

The Canterbury Club offers spiritual guidance as well as Christian fellowship to its members while in college. In the Sunday night meetings, the Episcopalians express and discuss the ideals and aspirations of their church.

## KING YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

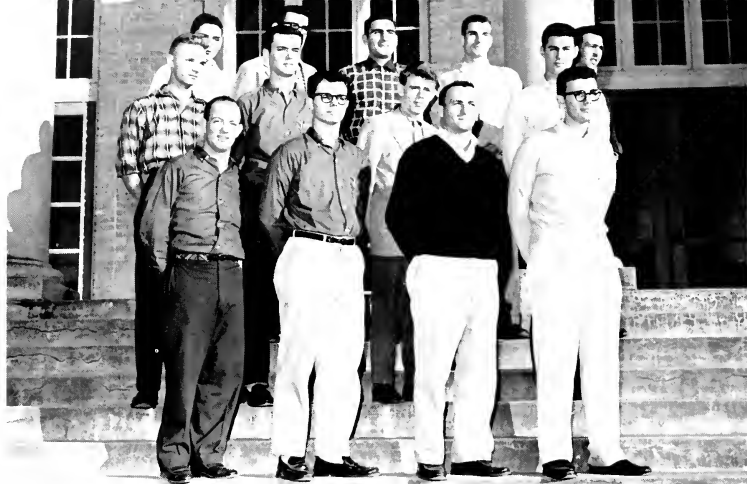


## CATHOLIC CLUB

Through the Newman Club meetings, the Catholic students on campus learn more about their faith. As do the other religious clubs, the Newman Club offers fellowship and spiritual guidance to its members.

### KING YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

The King Youth Fellowship, actively composed of approximately sixty students, aims for a worshipful attitude before God through their campus fellowship. These students are members of the Pentecostal Holiness Church and affiliated Full Gospel Churches including the Assembly of God and the Church of God.



## YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The purpose of the Young Men's Christian Association is to achieve a realization of a full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God. This purpose is achieved through weekly "Y" vespers, conferences, retreats, and welfare work at Thanksgiving and Christmas.

## "Y" — SYMBOL OF WORSHIP,

*Inside view of the "Y" Hut.*



### YM CABINET AND OFFICERS

Among those pictured below are the Cabinet members and officers of the YMCA. Cabinet members include Gus Manos, Jesse Vick, Freddie James, Bill Shaw, Ondra Bleck, Mike Katsias, John Dunn, Jim Bowden, Joe Pearce, James Cooper, and Gordon Weeks. Officers include Gus Manos, President; Freddie James, Vice President; Jesse Vick, Secretary-Treasurer.





## YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The Young Women's Christian Association strives to unite its members in the desire to realize full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God. The "Y" has become a symbol of worship, recreation, and good fun for all who wish to participate.

One of the regular activities of the "Y" program is the Thursday evening vesper service. Special holiday services such as the Thanksgiving Sunrise Service and White Gift Service are sponsored by the YMCA and YWCA.

## RECREATION, AND FELLOWSHIP

An outside view of the "Y" Hut and its surroundings. The hut provides a place for recreation and fellowship any time during the day.

### YW CABINET AND OFFICERS

Among those pictured below are the Cabinet members and officers of the YWCA. The officers on front row from left to right are Martha Johnston, Tanya Anderson, Carole Ann Carr, Elizabeth Bowman, Nell Ward, and Ann Brooks.





## MATHEMATICS CLUB

The Marie D. Graham Mathematics Club was organized for all students majoring or minoring in mathematics and in pre-engineering. The purpose of the club is to learn to appreciate more of the wonder and greatness of mathematics and how it has come to be what it is today, as well as to explore the recreational side of life.

### OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Ferne Highsmith
VICE PRESIDENT	Fred Robertson
SECRETARY AND TREASURER	Sue Flanagan
SOCIAL CHAIRMAN	Cynthia Jones
ADVISORS	Dr. Clarence Monk Dr. John Reynolds

## LIBRARY CLUB

The Library Club was organized by students of library science with the objective of learning more about books and of encouraging more students to study in the field of library science.

This year, the club sponsored weekly movie reviews, brought well-known publishers to the campus, and sponsored Book Week.

### OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Carolyn Merritt
VICE PRESIDENT	Carole Carr
SECRETARY	Jane Carroll
REPORTER	Gwen McClamrock





# CIRCLE K

## OFFICERS AND BOARD

### OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Paul Singleton
VICE PRESIDENT	Eddie Dennis
SECRETARY	Robert Jackson
TREASURER	Joe Pierce

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Paul Singleton	Edward P. Monroe
Eddie Dennis	Gus Manos
Robert Jackson	Curtis Hendrix
Joe Pierce	Delano Driver



BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Left to right: Robert Jackson, Joe Pierce, Gus Manos, Curtis Hendrix, Delano Driver, Edward P. Monroe, and Eddie Dennis.



A dinner meeting at Respass James'



A scene taken from the Circle K Variety Show.

## Leadership Scholarship Citizenship

PAUL SINGLETON  
President



The Circle K Club is sponsored by the Greenville Kiwanis Club for men students outstanding in leadership, citizenship and scholarship. The East Carolina Chapter is one of the leading Circle K clubs in the country. It assists the Kiwanis Club in its annual show, sponsors an annual Circle K Variety Show, and provides a student with a scholarship.



# ASSOCIATION FOR CHILDHOOD EDUCATION

## OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Lillian Griffin	HISTORIAN Betty Helen Mobley
VICE PRESIDENT Barbara Lancaster	PUBLICITY Katherine Dismuke
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT Kay Thomason	EAST CAROLINIAN REPORTER Joan Eason
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT David Kinlaw	PUBLICATIONS Ann Brooks
SECRETARY Jane Gidden	SOCIAL COMMITTEE Barbara Davenport Peggy Smith
TREASURER Joanne Hardee	UNESCO Sandra Boone
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY Jennie Simpson	



The American Association for Childhood Education is an international professional organization concerned with the education and well-being of children. The members of the A. C. E. endeavor to promote desirable conditions and practices in the school, to continue professional growth, and to adjust the school program to the child's needs for the betterment of child welfare.



ACE Homecoming Float





## SCIENCE CLUB

The Science Club was organized and became affiliated with the Student Science Clubs of America in 1934. It has as its aim the stimulation of a desire for a deeper and more meaningful study of science and to challenge students to become more conscious of a scientific world. A sincere interest is the qualification for membership.

### OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Paul L. Singleton
VICE PRESIDENT	Mac Lancaster
SECRETARY AND TREASURER	Margaret Conyers

## Members Meet Challenge to Scientific World

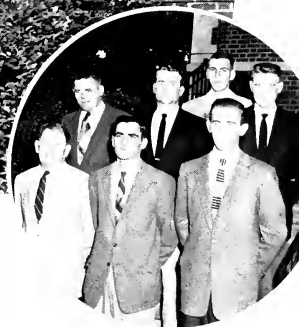
Pictured left to right:  
Paul Singleton, Margaret Conyers, Dr. Knight, Miss  
Lucille Rice, and Mac Lancaster.





## INDUSTRIAL ARTS CLUB

The Industrial Arts Club was formed in 1949 to advance Industrial Arts in Eastern North Carolina and to promote greater interest and fellowship among the students of the Industrial Arts Department of East Carolina College. Some of the club's activities include presenting a trophy to the best decorated dormitory at Homecoming, presenting copies of the annual to various schools in the state, and sponsoring various field trips of a professional nature throughout the year.



### OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Richard Anthony
VICE PRESIDENT	Maurice Fleming
SECRETARY	Lewis Davidson
TREASURER	David B. ...
ADVISORS	Tom Haigwood Robert Le ...

## VETERANS' CLUB

The Veterans' Club is a social organization for all ex-servicemen interested in furthering friendships and performing worthwhile duties for East Carolina College. It assists in the procurement of athletic scholarship funds, and in helping veterans with V. A. forms and college adjustment. One of the most outstanding contributions of the Veterans' Club to the campus was the presentation and dedication of the Victory Bell.





## Promotion of Leadership and Initiative Is Aim of HOME ECONOMICS CLUB

An important step in the development of interest in Home Economics on our campus took place in 1924 with the organization of the East Carolina Home Economics Club.

The organization is affiliated with the North Carolina Home Economics Association and the American Home Economics Association.

The club sponsors a bazaar each year at which a large number of homemaking articles produced by the club members are sold to the college and surrounding communities.

### OFFICERS

PRESIDENT  
Ruth Turnage

VICE PRESIDENT  
Janet Powell

SECRETARY  
Mergie Price

TREASURER  
Shirley Bucham

President Ruth Turnage practices courtesies of being a good hostess.





## MUSIC CLUB

The Music Education Club is sponsored by students in the Department of Music and this year has an enrollment of 135 members.

The main purpose of the club is to help the individual obtain perfection in the field and find a feeling of self-confidence and success.

The Music Education Club also brings noted speakers to the campus and invites the entire student body to attend.

## ENGLISH CLUB

One of the oldest clubs on campus, the English Club aims to further interest in good literature and to afford a means of social intercourse among the English majors in the college.

The club also serves as a means of furthering the relationship between the faculty and the students.

### OFFICERS

PRESIDENT .....	Mary Flynn
SECRETARY .....	Helen McClanahan
TREASURER .....	Barbara Jenkins
ADVISOR .....	Dr. Frank Hoskins





The East Carolina College chapter of the Future Business Leaders of America was organized in 1954. Its purpose is to foster interest in the business occupation and in teaching, to acquaint the students of the Business Department with one another, and to work together for the mutual interest and benefit of its members and of the Business Department as a whole. The main objective for the 1957-58 academic year is to promote F.B.L.A. in the Northeastern District of North Carolina.

## FUTURE BUSINESS LEADERS OF AMERICA

### Foster Interest in the Business Vocation

The third annual convention of F.B.L.A., held at Hotel Robert E. Lee in Winston-Salem, was highlighted by a banquet and dance on the Balinese Roof. Here, F.B.L.A. members were pleasantly surprised by an ice statue of the eagle of progress that was presented to the convention by the hotel. The East Carolina College Chapter is one of the most active chapters in North Carolina.



Lower right corner:  
Miss Martha "Bee" Mendenhall rides on the Mercury convertible as F.B.L.A. homecoming sponsor in the Homecoming parade.

#### OFFICERS

- PRESIDENT  
Sylvia Jones
- VICE PRESIDENT  
Euclid Armstrong
- RECORDING SECRETARY  
Betty Daniels
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY  
Joyce Hardison
- TREASURER  
Martha (Bee) Mendenhall
- REPORTERS  
Lou Lewis  
Annette Barnes
- STATE TREASURER  
Council Jarman





## OFFICERS

PRESIDENT .....	Gail Cox
VICE PRESIDENT .....	Elaine Smith
RECORDING SECRETARY .....	Joanna Smith
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY .....	Ann Johnson
TREASURER .....	Marian Smith
ASSISTANT TREASURER .....	Mary Keene
EAST CAROLINIAN REPORTER .....	Frances Owen
BUCCANEER REPORTER .....	Ann Pleasants
ADVISORS .....	Miss Emma L. Hooper Dr. Woodrow Flannary



MISS GAIL COX  
President

## FUTURE TEACHERS OF AMERICA

The Robert H. Wright chapter of the Future Teachers of America was chartered May 10, 1939, with Miss Emma L. Hooper as the founder. The F.T.A. is a professional association for college or university students preparing to teach.

The Robert H. Wright chapter at East Carolina tries to provide its members with opportunities for developing personal growth and professional competencies and for gaining an understanding of the history, ethics, and program of the organized teaching profession.





## OFFICERS

**PRESIDENT**  
Council Jarman  
**VICE PRESIDENT**  
Dick Hoffman  
**SECRETARY**  
Rachel Steinbeck  
**ASSISTANT SECRETARY**  
Virginia Blanford  
**TREASURER**  
Ted Lee  
**FACULTY ADVISOR**  
Mr. Fredrick Wolf



## YOUNG REPUBLICANS' CLUB

The Young Republicans' Club was organized in September, 1957. It provides a means through which Republican-minded students may associate themselves to learn of Republican policies and organization. Its aim is to better inform citizens and activate them in the Republican Party.



## A Democratic Republic

## YOUNG DEMOCRATS' CLUB

Although the Young Democrats' Club does not endorse any particular candidate for nomination in the biennial Democratic Primaries, its support goes to the Democratic nominee in the fall elections. The purpose of the club is to stimulate in the students an interest in better government and to encourage more active participation in politics.



## OFFICERS

**PRESIDENT**  
Bobby Hall  
**FIRST VICE PRESIDENT**  
Jane Duke  
**SECOND VICE PRESIDENT**  
Clark Taylor  
**SECRETARY**  
Barbara Whitehurst  
**TREASURER**  
Jean Duke  
**PARLIAMENTARIAN**  
Howard Baker  
**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**  
Bobby Young  
Don Yanchinson  
Jackie Byrd  
Marshal Forbes



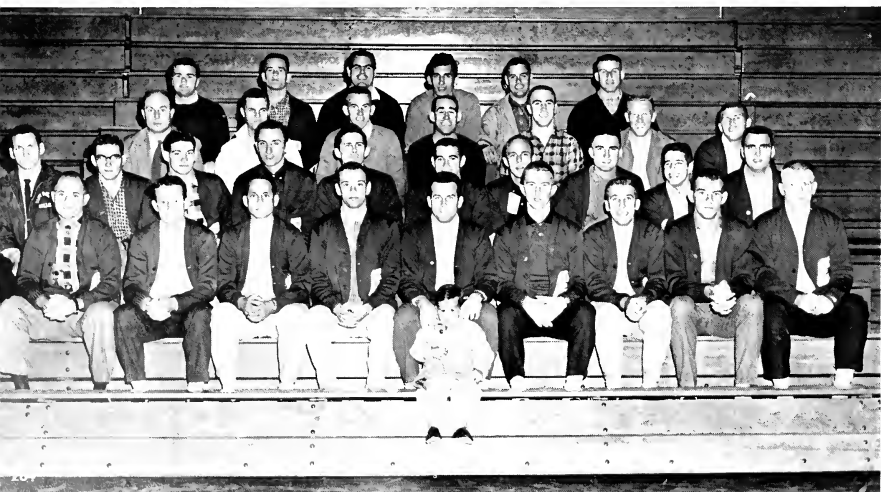
## ART CLUB

The purpose of the Art Club is to provide a student an outlet for art activities normally found in the curriculum. The organization has sponsored well known speakers from various art fields, has helped in the exhibition program of the college, and has sponsored field trips to various art shows and galleries.

## VARSITY CLUB

The Varsity Club is an association of men students who have earned a varsity letter and is composed of lettermen from every sport.

One of the major projects of the club this year was sponsoring the football game between the junior varsity and the University of Richmond. The major goal of the club is to boost the athletic program of the college through spirit and participation.





## AQUANYMPHS

The Aquanymphs is an organization of girls who are interested and skilled in synchronized swimming. The Aquanymphs display their talent each year with performances at the high school swim meet and the annual water show sponsored by the Aquatics Club.

## AQUATICS CLUB

The Aquatics Club is an association of varsity swimmers, the Aquanymphs, and students interested in promoting water sports. Included in the activities of the club are the handicapped swim clinic, the annual high school swim meet, and the promotion of the swimming team. In addition, the Aquatics Club sponsors an annual water show as a means of financing its annual program.



Photographers are no respecters of persons. Even the football team gets visited occasionally on such an hour as is depicted in the picture.



AN INFORMAL LOOK AT THE FOOTBALL TEAM

## WOMEN'S RECREATION ASSOCIATION

The Women's Recreation Association is an organization for women students interested in participating in the athletic activities of the campus.

The purpose of the Association is to encourage the spirit of play and to work for the promotion of physical activities among women students.



### OFFICERS

PRESIDENT  
Ann Wilson

VICE PRESIDENT  
Sylvia Beasley

SECRETARY  
Betty Lee

TREASURER  
Hilda Roberts

EAST CAROLINIAN REPORTER  
Pat Dunn

BUCCANEER REPORTER  
Levon Forbes

# COLLEGE UNION



Pictured above are Miss Cynthia Mendenhall and Mrs. Dottie Fagan who supervise the recreational area of the College Union.

The College Union is the community center of college students, faculty, administration, alumni and guests of the College. The Union is a part of the educational program of the College. It consists of the Book Store, Stationery Store, Soda Shop and the Recreation Area. The College Union Student Board consists of elected officers and committee chairmen who act in an advisory capacity on programming in the Recreation Area of the College Union. In all its processes it encourages self-directed activities, giving maximum opportunity for self-realization and for growth in individual social competency and group effectiveness. The committee membership is made up of interested students who volunteer to help initiate and execute activities and services for the entire student body and is open at all times for new members who wish to join. Its goal is the development of persons as well as intellects.

## STUDENT SUPPLY STORES

Book Store  
Soda Shop  
Stationery Store



Pictured above are staff members who are in charge of the Student Supply Stores.

## RECREATION AREA

Terrace  
Lounges  
Dance Area  
Ping Pong Room

# COLLEGE UNION

COMM

PRESIDENT—LaVisa Chrismon

SECRETARY—Catherine Aman; Flora Ruth Boseman, acting

TREASURER—Fredric Robertson

## COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Music and Dance: Buddy Mangum

Social: Mke Katsias, Barbara Faircloth

Games:

Fine Arts: Phyllis Poole, Nancy Lilly

Publicity: Betty Fleming

Special Projects: Martha Wilson

Jimmie Wall



Publicity Committee

President  
LAVISA CHRISMON



Music and Dance Committee

## THE COLLEGE UNION ORGANIZATION



# STUDENT BOARD

TEES



Fine Arts Committee.



Special Projects Committee.



Social Committee.



Games Committee.



"Dancing In The Dark"



Cherry Pepsi's and the latest gossip.



Ping Pong



Bicycles Built For Two



Let's play fair!

# RECREATION AREA...





Books! books! books!



World Series.



It must have been funny!



Morning Break at the soda shop.



Is this place familiar?



School daze.

# . STUDENT SUPPLY STORES

# WWWS

Radio at East Carolina College has had its ups and downs—or perhaps we should say “sounds and silences”—a year of great activity in providing tape recordings for use by North Carolina radio stations was followed by a time during which this activity almost completely stopped. Since January, 1956, our ECC tape service has provided more than 3,000 programs broadcast by large and small radio stations.

On April 17, 1957, our campus FM educational station went on the air. Its power is 3950 watts, its place on the FM dial is 91.3 megacycles, its transmitter and tower and some studios are in Joyner Library. Other studios are in Austin building. It is licensed by the Federal Communications Commission as an educational station. It is an active member of the National Association of Educational Broadcasters, and the International Goodwill Network.

From its inception WWWS has been a student activity under the guidance of Mr. Wendell W. Smiley, our chief engineer, Marvin Hill; and Miss Rosalind Roulston, of the ECC English Department. The policy of the station is: “to provide programs of entertainment, education, and information.”

MISS ROSALIND ROULSTON  
Campus Director of Radio and  
Television



Ten seconds . . . five seconds . . . one second . . . you're on the air. "This is East Carolina College Radio Station WWWS, 91.3 on your radio dial."

Left: Pausing a moment from their daily activities, these radio station personnel regard the camera as though it were a gun muzzle.

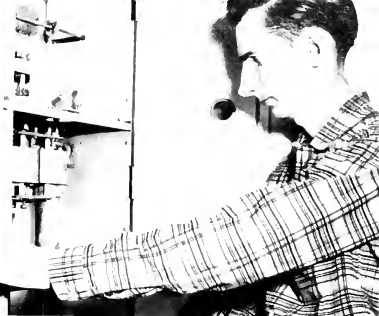
Right: We have quite a variety of records in our library. Just what type would you like—classical, popular, or jazz?





Top left: Now if I were engineer for a radio station, I'd listen to records, read the news, laugh at the commercials, and then my job!

Top right: It wouldn't be wise to push the wrong button, not when all ECC is listening to what you might say.



## RADIO . . .

Second from top: "Girls!! Did you know that nine out of ten dorm women like men?" Yep! That's what Luke is trying to inform the world about.

Chief Engineer

Third from top: Don't guess this is an unusual scene!



Bottom right: H'm . . . Wonder what these two are conversing about. Is it campus news, or the latest sports?

Bottom left: What are we doing next, gang?





Television at East Carolina College has many facets. Like a diamond in the process of being cut and polished, our television jewel is flashingly reflecting the life of the college in three ways: television courses for college credit; the administration, faculty, students, and guests of the college in programs reflecting many ideas and activities; and—the side still to be cut—closed circuit television.

Our pictures on these pages show the TV studios we're using: WNCT, Channel 9, Greenville; and WITN, Channel 7, Washington.

"Let's Go To College"—our Channel 9 program—has been a popular part of the Sunday programming of WNCT from almost the first day the station went on the air in 1954. Students, faculty members, guests, music, scientific demonstrations, forums, plays, talks, news, salutes to cities of North Carolina, and all types of formats have been tailored to fit this program and to provide information and entertainment.

When Channel 7 went on the air in the fall of 1955, East Carolina College became a part of its Sunday schedule with a panel discussion type of program called "Question!" and later changed to "E.C.C. Impact!" Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, Vice President and Dean of the College, is in charge of the television courses and closed circuit TV. The other programs are the responsibility of Miss Rosalind Roulston, Director of Radio and Television.

## ... TELEVISION



Dr. J. A. Withey and Peggy Brooks perform in front of the camera. Could it be that this is a husband-wife routine?

The College Union informs the TV audience about our Homecoming Activities at East Carolina College.





The Newspaper staff join together for a roundtable discussion of current news and other articles of interest to the viewers.



Who is going to operate the camera today?



Dr. Staton and Dr. Wolf discuss plans for their TV programs.

The business organizations on campus join to present a television program about the current business trends.



I wonder who will provide entertainment today? Could it be that the Music Department is planning to perform? I'm sure it was a very good program.





CAPTAIN JEAN M. CRANE



LIEUTENANT COLONEL EDWARD J. MALONEY



STAFF SGT. H. H. JUSTICE



TECHNICAL SGT. LEON MANNING

# AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS



LIEUTENANT ROBERT W. VINING

## STAFF



MASTER SGT. JOSEPH G. WEILAND



CAPTAIN GEORGE B. PATTERSON



TECHNICAL SGT. THOMAS E. WINSTEAD

# USAFROT C

The Air Force ROTC here at East Carolina College offers the young man the opportunity for personal development as an individual cadet into a capable leader, as a potential Air Force Officer, or a citizen cognizant of the challenge of new air age frontiers, where even the realms of sound and time are left behind.

The unit was activated in 1948 at East Carolina and is now in its tenth year. It is one of the college's best developed departments. It offers great opportunities to those young men desiring to become pilots, navigators, or observers in the USAF.

A varied program, well executed by a competent staff, provides the cadets with an interesting four-year program in the ROTC.



1ST SQUADRON  
COMMANDER AND ADJUTANT

Cadet 1st Lt. John L. Gray, Adj., and  
Cadet Major Edward P. Monroe, Jr., Com-  
mander.

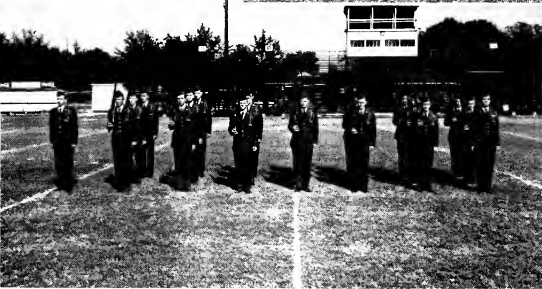


CADET GROUP  
COMMANDER AND STAFF

62ND SQUADRON COMMANDER  
AND ADJUTANT

In the picture to the left: Cadet 1st Lt. James W. Clark, Adj., and Cadet Major James A. Smith, Com-  
mander.

## DRILL TEAM



The Drill Team performs the difficult Queens Anne's Salute in preparation for the Homecoming game ceremonies.



DRILL TEAM ON PARADE

Some Homecoming queens ride in different type convertibles, wouldn't you say?



THE CADET  
DRUM AND  
BUGLE CORPS



Attention!

THE BEAUTY  
OF THE  
CORPS

JOY JORDAN  
62nd Squadron  
JIMI McDANIEL  
Group Sponsor



THE  
SPONSORS

TENNY WARREN  
Drill Team  
LINDA WICHARD  
61st Squadron

THE COLORS

... , two, three, four.







FLIGHT "A" DRILL TEAM

## UNITED STATES . . .

FLIGHT "B"

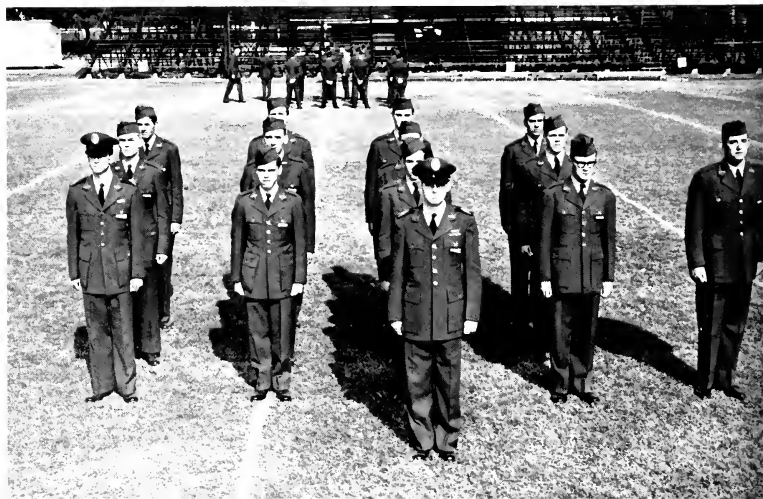




FLIGHT "C"

## ... AIR FORCE RESERVE

FLIGHT "D"





FLIGHT "E"

## OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

FLIGHT "F"



ΠΩΠ

ΣΑΙ

ΚΣΝ

Φ

ΣΡΦ

ΧΒΦ

ΑΔΤ

Τ

ΑΦΩ

ΣΠΑ

ΦΚΑ

ΚΔΠ

ΤΘΥ

ΦΣΠ

ΦΓΠ

ΔΣΡ

ΔΣΠ

ΦΜΑ



Kenneth Crocker  
Vice President



A. C. Hinton, Jr.  
Recording Secretary



Warren Browning  
Corresponding Secretary



Dan Godfrey  
Treasurer



Elbert Pritchard  
Historian

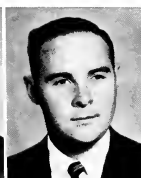


Don Ricketts  
Sergeant-at-Arms

Carlton J.  
Adams



Harry  
Archer



Jack  
Beaman



Jim  
Bowden



Purvis  
Boyette



David  
Britt



Steve  
Davenport



Coleman  
Gentry



Lee  
Giles



Frederick  
James



George  
Knight



Edward P.  
Monroe



Tommy  
Nash



Linwood W.  
Pittman



Jim  
Pleasant



Malcolm  
Rhodes



Glenn  
Ross



Verne  
Strickland



Jeneal  
Teander



Oliver  
Williams



# GMA PI

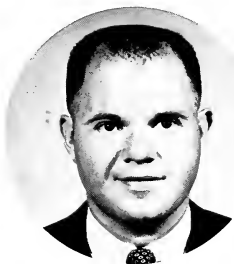
The Tau Chapter of Phi Sigma Pi, national honorary education fraternity, was chartered in 1928, thus making it the oldest functioning organization on the East Carolina College campus, outside of the Student Government Association itself of which Phi Sigma Pi is a member.

To become a member of Phi Sigma Pi, one must first have an over-all "2" average on all work completed in college and be of at least sophomore standing. These qualifications having been met, the candidate is investigated for his demonstration of leadership and fellowship by the members of the fraternity and a secret ballot is then cast.

Besides its many other activities, Phi Sigma Pi annually sponsors the Sweetheart Ball, and also presents the OUTSTANDING SENIOR AWARD at the end of each school year.

At the National Convention held during the spring of 1957 in Warrensburg, Missouri, Tau Chapter was successful in having its advisor, Dr. Richard C. Todd, elected to the office of National President of Phi Sigma Pi.

CHAPTER SPONSOR:  
Dr. Richard C. Todd



Eddie Dennis  
President

Our Sweetheart on parade.



BETTY ANN BURNHAM  
Homecoming Sweetheart



National Convention at Warrensburg, Missouri.

Outstanding Senior Award.





Rufus  
Baker



Jean Hargett  
President



Betty Freeman  
Vice President



Joan Ramseur  
Secretary



Julia Kendall  
Assistant  
Secretary



Esther I.  
Barker  
Floyd Clinton  
Bowen



Chestine  
Boyd  
Mary Willis  
Cain



James Dillon  
Cheryl  
Corbyn  
Corbett



Betty Jean  
Daniels  
Ann Gayle  
Davenport



Lou Ellen  
Flowers  
Barbara  
Griffin



Billie Carson  
Hardison  
Kitty Flowers  
Hargett



Ennis Ray  
Harrell  
Gerald C.  
Jackson



Peggy Ann  
Jackson  
Lou Taylor  
Lewis



Beta Kappa Chapter for the third time won the National Pi Omega Pi Achievement Award. This award is given annually to the chapter which carries on the most active program.

CHAPTER SPONSORS:  
Miss Lena C. Ellis  
Miss Frances Daniels

JEAN HARGETT  
Homecoming Sweetheart



Come October 31 each year, Beta Kappa Chapter puts its best ghosts and goblins forward to entertain the students of East Carolina at the Halloween Carnival.







William Kent  
Treasurer



Ruth Burchette  
Co-Historian



Council Jarman  
Co-Historian



Loretta Stone  
Assistant Historian



Harrell E.  
Mabe

## PI OMEGA PI

Pi Omega Pi was organized to create fellowship among teachers of business subjects. The aims of the group were to encourage scholarship in business education, to aid in civic betterment in colleges and universities, to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life, and to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise.

Beta Kappa Chapter of Pi Omega Pi was installed at East Carolina College on February 12, 1944. The fraternity has had a very colorful history and one that has not gone unnoticed. The National Convention adopted in 1950 a plan by which the achievement of Pi Omega Pi Chapters might be recognized through the presentation of an award to the outstanding chapter in the nation. Beta Kappa has competed five times and was voted the outstanding chapter three times, the latest year being 1957.



Pi Omega Pi's and F.B.L.A.'s contribution of a float in the Homecoming parade. The float is the 50th Anniversary Cake.

Jan Hargett, the fraternity Homecoming sponsor, rides aboard a Thunderbird in the parade. The Thunderbird is driven by Council Jarman.



Nancy Carol  
Mallard



Nancy Jackson  
Manning



Martha Rose  
Mendenhall



Betsy Ann  
Mills



Anna  
Montgomery



William Hoke  
Page



Evelyn Bradshaw  
Penney



Leonard T.  
Pulley



Charles A.  
Rhodes



Don  
Ricketts



Josephine Louise  
Spencer



Walter  
Swing



Amelita  
Thompson



Linyear  
Wallace



Oliver  
Williams



I. K.  
Williamson



# KAPPA DELTA PI

Kappa Delta Pi is a society interested in the improvement of teaching service, and to that end endeavors to maintain a high degree of professional fellowship among its members and to quicken professional growth by honoring achievement in educational work. Its purpose is to encourage high professional, intellectual, and personal standards and to recognize outstanding contributions to education. To this end, it invites to membership such persons as exhibit commendable personal qualities, worthy education ideals, and sound scholarship.

The Eta Chi Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi was founded at East Carolina College in June 1953. Its membership is limited to those juniors and seniors who have 2.5 quality point average and nine hours of education courses. The chapter has begun a practice of giving a tea each quarter in honor of those students who are on the Dean's List that quarter.

Kappa Delta Pi is an Honor Society in Education, incorporated on June 8, 1911, under the laws of the State of Illinois.



JANET ROSS  
Homecoming Sweetheart



Barbara Morton  
Vice President



Nancy Spain  
Secretary



Mary Neale  
Treasurer



Marian Morrison  
Historian



Pat Daniels  
President



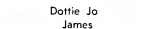
Frances  
Bradley



Steve  
Farrish



Helen  
Gooden



Dottie Jo  
James



Peggy  
Kepley



George  
Knight



Clarice  
Merritt



Betty  
Moble



Joyce  
Pierce



Janet  
Ross



Adolphus  
Spain



Joe  
Stell



# CHI BETA PHI

Chi Beta Phi is a national honorary scientific fraternity for undergraduates. The Fraternity was founded at Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia, in April, 1916. On October 27, 1935, Chi Beta Phi was approved as an associated society by the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

The Alpha Gamma Chapter of Chi Beta Phi was chartered in 1953 under the sponsorship of Dr. Charles Reynolds and Mr. Chester Scruggs of the East Carolina Science Department. There were 25 charter members.

A prospective member must be at least a third quarter sophomore and be a science or mathematics major. He must have a scholastic average of 2 quality points per credit hour on all science, mathematics, and psychology courses and a scholastic average of 1.5 quality points per credit hour on all other courses.

The fraternity has as its objectives the promotion of greater individual interest and higher scholarship in science, mathematics, and related fields. The members teach "coach classes" and are urged to do individual research.



Tomorrow's scientists at work today.



CHAPTER SPONSORS:  
Dr. Grover Everett  
Dr. Leland Stewart



James Pleasant  
*President*



Ray Overton  
*Vice President*



Olivia Thompson  
*Secretary*



Fernie Highsmith  
*Treasurer*

Jack  
Cherry

Kenneth  
Crocker

Roy  
Forbes

Margaret  
Gilbert

Joe  
Haislip

A. C.  
Hinton, Jr.

Shirley  
Hunt



Frederick  
James



Margaret Rose  
Powell



Elbert  
Pritchard



Ouida  
Reaves



Glenn  
Ross

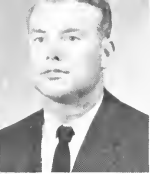


Martha  
Underhill



Shelby  
Wickler





David Britt  
Vice President



Charles Cox  
Treasurer



Lewis Davis  
Secretary



Clark Armstrong  
Reporter



Richard  
Anthony



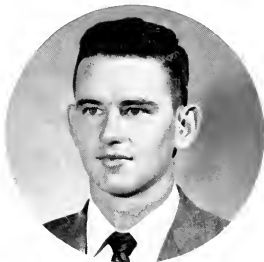
Charles Ray  
Davis



Donald  
Everhart



James  
Gearhart



James Walter Gerock  
President



Malcolm  
Knox



Melton G.  
Lilly



Willard  
Moody



Henry  
Wheeler

## ALPHA DELTA TAU

ANN HUGHES  
Homecoming Sweetheart



Alpha Delta Tau is an honorary fraternity based on scholastic achievement in Industrial Arts. It recognizes accomplishments, promotes scholastic proficiency, fosters professional advancement, and upholds personal and professional honor.

To be eligible a student must be a major or minor in Industrial Arts, have a two or higher average in Industrial Arts, and have a three or higher average outside Industrial Arts. He must have at least a sophomore standing and have at least twenty-four hours in Industrial Arts.



Eleanor J.  
Cuthrell



Betty  
Edwards



Glennie Ruth  
Ellis



Peggy  
Harvin



Violette  
Parham



Maxine  
Tingle



Janet  
Wall



Barbara  
Whichard



Betsy  
Willson

Phi Omicron was organized at East Carolina College in March, 1952. It has set as its long-range goal the affiliation with a national home economics honorary fraternity.

The purpose of Phi Omicron is four-fold: to encourage interest and scholarship in home economics; to aid in civic betterment at East Carolina; to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life; and, finally, to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise through the development of personality, leadership, initiative, and poise in such a way as to lend distinction to the profession of home economics.

Each year we send delegates to the American Home Economics Convention to get new ideas for improving our department. Other projects have been replating a silver service and purchasing flat silver for the Home Economics Department.



SHIRLEY BUCHAN  
*Homecoming Sweetheart*

## PHI OMICRON



Margie Price  
*President*

Shirley Buchan  
*Vice President*

Betty Calhoun  
*Secretary and Treasurer*

Nancy Willis  
*Reporter*





Our supper meetings have been a source of many hours of interesting conversation this year.



BARBARA HARRIS  
Homecoming Sweetheart

## PHI MU ALPHA

Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia, Zeta Psi Chapter, honorary professional music fraternity for men, was chartered at East Carolina in February, 1955. Since that time it has gained distinction and dignity so that it now ranks as one of the outstanding fraternities on the Campus. It has four principal aims: To advance the cause of music in America; to foster the mutual welfare and brotherhood of students of music; to develop a true fraternal spirit among its members; and to encourage loyalty to the Alma Mater. In desiring to carry out these aims, it strives not only for a high quality of musical performance, but annually sponsors a program of American Music. Socially, it sponsors three dances a year, the one in the Spring Quarter being formal. Last year this dance, "Venetian Night," was one of the social highlights of the year. This past fall it co-sponsored the special train which took sports enthusiasts to the game at Portsmouth.

Admission is by invitation, pending the high quality-point average which its members must maintain.

Tony  
Brandon

Jesse  
Boyd

David  
Doolittle

Robert  
Fleming

Wallace  
Giles

Henry  
Goodman

Jesse  
Joyner

Kenneth  
Killebrew



Thomas  
Lewis

Jack  
Pindell

James  
Piver

Gerald  
Powell

Denis  
Price

William  
Sexton

William  
Speight

Jeneal  
Teander

Ted  
Lee





Bob Ellwanger  
Vice President



Milton Mann  
Secretary



John Lowery  
Treasurer



Linwood Pittman  
Alumni Secretary



Ralph Shumaker  
Parliamentarian



Joe Stell  
Historian



Stephen Farish  
Choral Director



Fred Shehdan  
Warden



George Knight  
President

One of our most enjoyable and profitable projects of the year was the refreshment car on the special train to the Richmond-E.C.C. game.



The sweetheart of Phi Mu Alpha arrives at the Venetian Ball via gondola.

"Spare the rod and spoil the child."

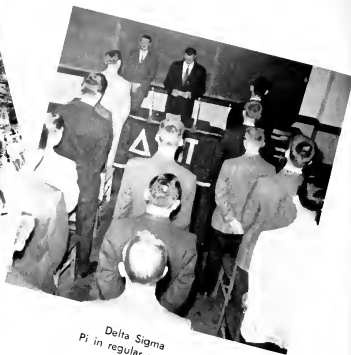




LINDA WHICHARD  
Homecoming Sweetheart



Martians?



Delta Sigma  
Pi in regular session.



Euclid Armstrong, Jr.



Jack Baker  
James Batchelor



John Carr  
Bryan Coats  
Herbert Corey



John Filicky  
R. C. Hall  
Jimmy Hardee  
Ramon Harmon



Frank Harris  
Herman Harrison  
J. C. Humphrey  
Robert Kornegay  
Vernon McLean

## DELTA

Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi was founded at East Carolina College on May 21, 1955, to foster the study of business in universities; to encourage scholarship, social activity, and the association of students for their mutual advancement by research and practice; to promote closer affiliation between the commercial world and students of commerce; and to further a higher standard of commercial ethics and culture and the civic and commercial welfare of the community.



James Metzgar  
Thomas Mixion  
Thomas Norris  
John O'Carroll



Stacy Rhodes  
Bill Robinette  
William Stephens



Earnest White  
Joseph Wiggins



Charles Green  
President

Bob Wilson



## IGMA PI

Membership in Delta Sigma Pi may be granted to only those male students who are regularly enrolled in the university, school, college, or department of commerce and business administration or pursuing pre-commerce and business administration subjects; of good moral character, who have maintained a scholastic average of "3" and who are elected to membership by unanimous secret ballot.

Eugene Brown  
Senior Vice President



Lacy Bell  
Junior Vice President



Edgar M. Delamer  
Chancellor



Robert Sessoms  
Secretary



CHAPTER SPONSORS:  
Mr. W. W. Howell  
Mr. William Durham

Bobby Flye  
Treasurer



Bobby Miller  
Historian



Charles Smith  
Ritual Chairman



Walter Crumpler  
Social Chairman



# SIGMA ALPHA IOTA

Sigma Alpha Iota came into existence June 12, 1903, and there are 107 active chapters and 70 chartered alumni chapters throughout the United States today.

The Beta Psi Chapter of Sigma Alpha Iota was organized on the East Carolina campus in the spring of 1955. It is an honorary professional music fraternity for women.

The main purpose of Sigma Alpha Iota is to further the development of American Music and to raise the standards of productive musical work among women students of colleges and conservatories.



Upper corner: Say cheese.

Lower: Poor Sampson.



Go prepared.



BARBARA WINDLEY  
Homecoming Sweetheart



Hilda Tedder  
President



Francis Hillburn  
Vice President



Barbara Harris  
Vice President



Nancy Caldwell  
Secretary



Anna Montgomery  
Treasurer



Barbara Windley  
Chaplain



Dottie Jo James  
Sergeant-at-Arms

Martha Babb  
Joan Eudy

Carrietta Blades  
Shelby Grady

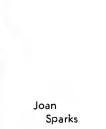
Imogene Bland  
Dorothy Hayes

Ann Cromartie  
Frances Johnson

Dee Dorsett  
Cynthia Roih

Connie Dunn  
Doris Pate

Sarah Edwards  
Shelby Sheffield



Joan Sparks

Larita Umphlett

# TAU SIGMA

The Alpha Chapter of Tau Sigma honorary educational fraternity was founded on the campus of East Carolina College in the spring of 1955. This fraternity was the outgrowth of a club organized by members of Dr. Judson White's Psychology 205 class.

The objectives of this organization are to be an organization for educational exploration; to supplement classroom work with actual experience; to give the student members an opportunity to meet first hand problems and situations that will eventually be met in the field; and to provide a living laboratory in which to work and learn in what practical ways to be of service.



RAE BRITT  
Homecoming  
Sweetheart



The President and the Sweetheart of Tau Sigma at the Homecoming Dance.

Homecoming parade.



Georgia Leggette  
Vice President



Peggy Sevege  
Recording Secretary



Barbara Blanton  
Corresponding Secretary



Joyce Roberson  
Treasurer



Mary Duncan  
Historian



George Bagley  
President

Catherine Amen  
Joe Pond

Melisia Barbour  
Gordan Robinson

Alice Ree Britt  
William F. Rorie

Selma Herring  
Lou Ann Alphin

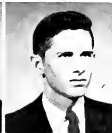
Janice Hilburn  
Dwight Smith

Mary Blanche Jessup  
Geraldine Smith

J. C. Morris

Foster Morse

Virginia Munford





Rachel  
Steinbeck  
Vice President



Quida  
Reaves  
Secretary



Carolyn  
Waters  
Assistant  
Secretary



Don  
Ricketts  
Treasurer



Carole Robbins  
President

## SIGMA PI ALPHA



Annual beach party at Mr. Fleming's cottage at Morehead.

The Phi Sigma Chapter of Sigma Pi Alpha, National Honorary Language Fraternity, is now in its nineteenth year at East Carolina.

The objectives of this fraternity are to learn more about the geography, people, language, life, customs, history, industries, and culture of foreign countries; to stimulate interest in the study of languages; and to make a contribution toward bringing about a better understanding between these countries and ours by having a better knowledge of them.

To be a member of Sigma Pi Alpha, a person must have an average of "2" in foreign language courses and an average of "3" in other college courses.

NANCY HARRIS  
Homecoming Sweetheart



Elaine  
Carawan



Mary  
Dilda



Angela  
Harris



Nancy  
Harris



Janet  
Hodges



Mary Ann  
Isles



Artemis  
Kares



Dorothy  
Langston



Norma  
Siler



Joanne  
Smith



Patricia  
Smith



Barbara Jean  
West





Harlon Mosley  
President



Julian Ford  
Vice President



Vernon Lewis  
Secretary



Bob Pearsall  
Treasurer

## ALPHA PHI OMEGA

The Alpha Phi Omega was founded in 1953 by former boy scouts who were interested in doing service to the college through a spirit of brotherhood. It is a national service fraternity which now has more chapters than any other similar organization on college campuses. Alpha Phi Omega aids the development of friendship and the promotion of service to humanity. The highlight of each year's activity is the annual White Ball held on campus during the Christmas season.

Qualifications for membership are based on records of former activities in scouting and interest in serving school, scouting, humanity, and fellow brothers through brotherhood and service. Membership is open to students in all departments who are interested in service.



Jimmie  
Wall

Jim  
Warner

Edward Andrews	Jack Bearman	William Briely Seaton	James R. Cooper Franklin Freeman	Paul E. Darden Joseph A. Harrell	Edgar M. Delmar Curtis Hendrix
John Dunn	Epperson	Fairless	Robert	Jimmy Phelps	Bob Raynor
Raddy Holton	Chris Johnson	Mike Katsias	Needs Thomas	Ed Walker	Charlie Elgin
Adolphus Spain	LaVerne Strickland	James E. Trice			

JACKIE McDANIEL  
Homecoming Sweetheart





Nice in any hemisphere.



Charles E. Elgin  
President

Deryl C.  
Bateman



Harold  
Beck



Jessie R.  
Boyd



Stephen E.  
Davenport



CHAPTER SPONSOR:  
Dr. Robert Cramer

Roddy  
Jones



Leslie  
King



Calvin  
Mills



L. Gerald  
Mills



Food—an international subject.



Glenn C. Woodard  
Vice President



Nan Yauman  
Secretary



# GAMMA THETA UPSILON

The geography fraternity, Beta Iota Chapter, was founded in 1955. The number of charter members totaled 31, and in 1956 there were 64 active. The goal of the fraternity is to further professional interest in geography by affording a common organization for those interested in this field. In the year 1955, Gamma Theta Upsilon placed first in the Homecoming parade.

The fraternity has also made a campus map, drawn and published in 1956. This map is distributed to visitors of the campus and neighboring towns. East Carolina ties with the University of Washington for third place among the nation's colleges and universities in number of students enrolled in courses in geography during the 1956-57 school year, according to the official Directory of College Geography in the United States.



JANE GIDDEN  
*Homecoming Sweetheart*

Clyde  
Haddock



Coy Ward  
Harris



Joseph  
Hoffman



Max  
Hollaman



Donald  
Howell



George  
Poter



Eugene  
Ratliff



Bill  
Shaw



Charles  
Sioussat



Wilfred  
Vance



Fredric Kaminski  
*Treasurer*



With world in hand.



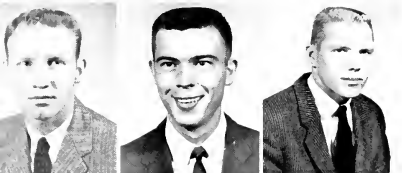


Charlie  
White

David  
Thompson

James  
Phelps

Sigma Rho Phi



Merle  
Teachey

Tommy  
Baker

Jim  
Owens

Phi Gamma Pi



Gordon  
Robinson

Ray  
Joyner

Royce  
Shingleton

Phi Kappa Alpha



Clark  
Taylor

Jim  
Teachey

Delta Sigma Rho



Tommy  
Nelson

Hugh  
Vann

# INTER- FRATERNITY COUNCIL

The Inter-Fraternity Council consists of representatives from all social fraternities at East Carolina College. Membership is open to any social fraternity recognized by the college administration, Student Government Association, and which meets the requirements of the Inter-Fraternity Council as set forth in the bylaws of its constitution.

The purpose of this council shall be to advance the interests of East Carolina College, to promote the general interests and welfare of the associated fraternities as a body, and to insure co-operation between them in their relations with the faculty, student body, and public in general.

The Council supervises a formal Rush Week for freshmen during the winter quarter and sponsors an organized Greek Week during the initiatory period.



Roddy Jones  
President



Mac Lancaster  
Vice President



L. E. Alford  
Secretary



Mike Katzas  
Treasurer





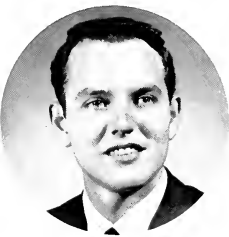
BETTY ANN THOMAS  
Homecoming Sweetheart



A whale of a Homecoming.



The Sweetheart of Kappa Sigma Nu on parade.



Charles White, President

# KAPPA SIGMA NU

The Kappa Sigma Nu Fraternity was organized October 19, 1955. It is a local social fraternity, and its membership is opened to all men students who meet the requirements for initiation.

The prime purpose and aim of Kappa Sigma Nu is to promote fellowship and mutual trust among its members, to uphold the traditions and the ideals of the college, to encourage excellence in scholastics, and to inculcate in its members the highest ideals of manhood and good citizenship.

Encouraging full student participation in all college activities has been the chief project of the Fraternity this year.



Darrel Hurst  
Secretary

Robert Jackson  
Treasurer

Voight Pritchard  
Assistant Treasurer

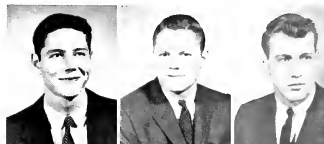


Lyle Cooper  
Warden

Harrell Ruffin  
Chaplain

Billy Cozart  
Social Chairman

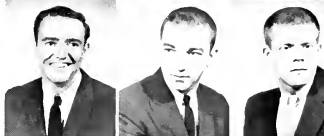
Billy  
Arnold  
Frank  
Bush  
James  
Causby



Bobby  
Conway  
Preston  
Fields  
Bob  
Hunt



Roddy  
Jones  
Harold  
Langdon  
Walter  
Moore



Harlon  
Mosely  
Jimmie  
Phelps  
James  
Scott



James  
Speight  
David  
Thompson  
Bernie  
Waters



Ken  
West  
Glen  
Woodard  
John  
Epperson





Congratulations from the President.

Climb aboard the Homecoming band-wagon, and let's roll on to victory.



## DELTA

Delta Sigma Rho was founded in 1956 with eighteen charter members. There have been two pledge classes bringing the active membership to thirty-nine.

The fraternity sponsored Miss Carole McDaniel from Kinston, N. C., who was chosen Homecoming Queen of 1957.

In furtherance of the aims of the fraternity, the members have recognized certain standards of attainment. They are expressed in the ideals symbolically represented by the three-pointed emblem, the pyramid: Scholarship, Character, and Friendship. "We seek true friendship through group interaction, responsibilities, and accomplishments. As true friends we aim to develop ourselves, our college, and our fraternity. As true friends we seek a common goal—to be considered outstanding in every field of endeavor. This is the ultimate goal of Delta Sigma Rho."

Andy  
Andreanopolous

George V.  
Bagley



George R.  
Baynes

Jack  
Calvert

Arthur  
De Stout

Delano A.  
Driver

Gerald S.  
Duffie

Coy W.  
Harris

Terry W.  
Hauser

Johnny  
Hudson



Edward P.  
Monroe

Thomas B.  
Nelson

Wade  
Nixon

Thomas  
Parker

Sherwood  
Peacock

Perry B.  
Pearson

Edward T.  
Pilkington

Joseph A.  
Pond



Shake, Rattle, and Roll was in order at our shipwreck party.



Her Majesty the Queen  
CAROLE McDANIEL

IGMA RHO



Harry Archer  
President



Norman Anderson  
Vice President



Thomas Edison  
Secretary



Frank Thomas  
Treasurer

Claude T. Hull      James M. Hutchinson      William Jenkins      Mike Katsias      Thomas H. Lane      H. Richard Little      Herman Marshburn      Mac McPherson



Thomas H. Salter      Norman T. Sears      William G. Shaw      Archie A. Steele      Hugh Vann      Wade T. Ward      John J. West      Buddy Whitfield





Homecoming Parade Float of 1957



Merle Teachy  
President

Lester E.  
Alford



Wade  
Bodenheimer



Bertram  
Burris



Dennis  
Conner



James  
Daugherty



Charles  
Dyson



Robert  
Franck



Harvey  
Godfrey



Clenton  
Legette



Eugene  
Lusk



Charles  
Madison



James  
Matthews



Gary  
Mattocks



William O.  
Meachum



Earl  
Miller



Bob  
Patterson



Norman  
Pridgen



Eugene  
Ratliff



George  
Slaughter



Edward  
Stone



Earl  
Telliga



William  
Thacker



# RHO PHI

Sigma Rho Phi was founded at East Carolina College in 1951. Formerly a service organization, it became social in 1956.

This fraternity was founded for the purpose of developing campus-wide brotherhood and to render services to the college and the city of Greenville.

James Perkins  
Vice President  
Furman Doty  
Treasurer



Ralph Donald Jones  
Secretary  
Ted Gortman  
Business Manager



Peter Gurley  
Chaplain  
Thomas Baker  
Sergeant-at-Arms



Lee Atkinson      Robert Balance      Edwin Baxter      Ralph Becton



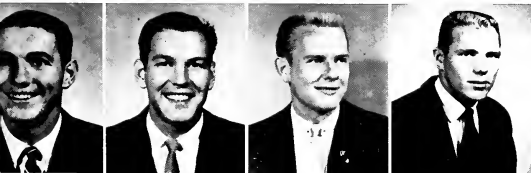
MARTHA JANE HAMMOND  
Homecoming Sweetheart



Adrian Herring      Robert Hutchens      Fred James      Ira T. Land



Thomas Nash      Terry Norman      Robert Owen      James Owens



George C. Turner      William Vestal      Wayne Walker      Gerald Willis





John Ferguson  
Vice President

George Smothers  
Business Manager

Hughes Giles  
R. Secretary

Richard Westbrook  
C. Secretary



Joseph Benfield  
Treasurer

William Rogers  
Sergeant-at-Arms

Harlan Carraway  
Chaplain

## PHI GAMMA PI

The Phi Gamma Pi fraternity was organized December 12, 1956. The main goal of this fraternity is to be of benefit in every way possible to our school, church, and community. It also strives to give the members a binding brotherhood which will make everyone stronger in academic, religious, and social endeavors.



Gordon E. Robinson  
President

Along the parade route.



DOTTIE WILEY  
Homecoming Sweetheart



Roger  
Averette  
William E.  
Byrd



Seaton Poe  
Fairless  
W. Boyce  
Honeycutt



William L.  
Howell  
Ray E.  
Joyner



James C.  
Morris  
Royce G.  
Shingleton



James W.  
Shropshire  
Kermit A.  
Thompson



James E.  
Turner  
Charles M.  
Uzzell



William H.  
Wallace  
Bobby S.  
Warren



J. Stewart  
Wooten





Grady  
Austin  
Grady  
Bailey



Thomas Farlow  
Vice President

Thomas Gainer  
Secretary

Jefferson  
Strickland  
Sergeant-at-Arms

William Scott  
Chaplain



Richard J.  
Buckley  
George  
James



Miss Alice Home  
Actress Award

Just whose player are they mourning?



Preston  
Jarvis, Jr.  
Cedric  
Johnson



Mac  
Lancaster  
Ken  
Nielson

## PHI KAPPA ALPHA

Phi Kappa Alpha is a social fraternity with two purposes —to award trophies to the outstanding actor and actress of the College Playhouse as voted by the fraternity, and to award a fifty-dollar scholarship to a deserving freshman boy who has completed one quarter's work at East Carolina.

Phi Kappa Alpha was organized on March 20, 1956, by Jim Warner. The brothers served as ushers at the spring graduation of 1957.



Jacob Reid  
Parrott, Jr.  
Charley  
Pugh



Milton  
Singletary  
J. Cecil  
Smith

MARY LOU DICKENS  
Homecoming Sweetheart



Clark O. Taylor  
President

A pretty girl.

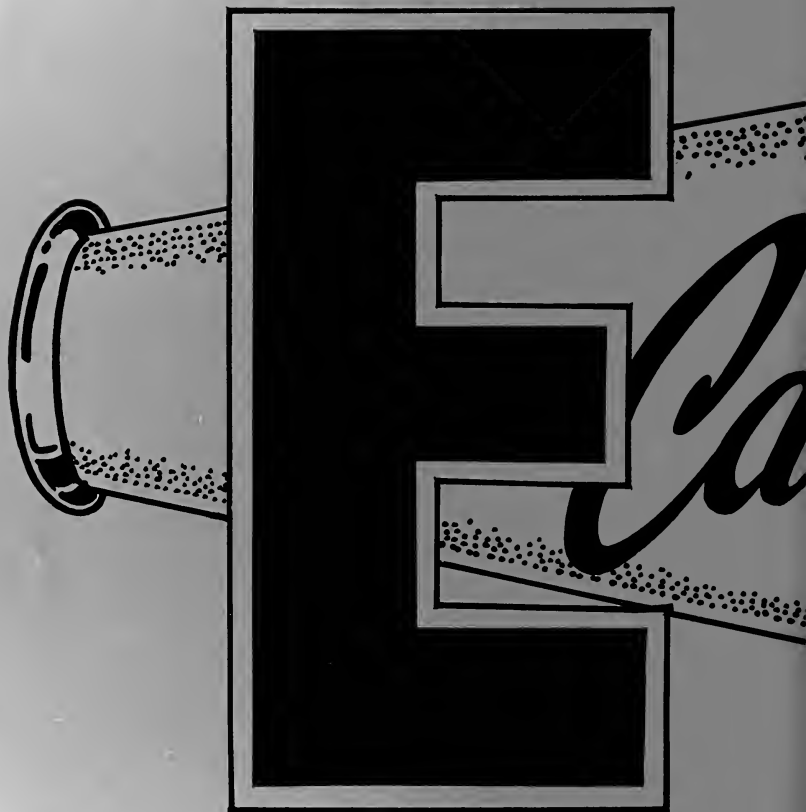


James  
Teachey  
Jim  
Warner



Bobby R.  
Wilson  
Marion F.  
Young











JACK BOONE



JIM MALLORY



HOWARD PORTER



EARL SMITH

## PIRATE COACHING STAFF

BOONE . . . was assistant coach from 1948 to 1952. He became head football coach in 1952. Boone played his college ball at Elon where he was selected to Little All-America his senior year.

MALLORY . . . is head baseball coach and assistant in football. He attended the University of North Carolina where he lettered in football and baseball. He was on the staff of Elon College before coming to E.C.C. in 1953.

PORTER . . . is head basketball coach. He was assistant basketball coach at University of Kansas during 1943-44 season. In 1954, his team won the district 26 NAIA basketball championship and went to Kansas City to National NAIA Tournament.

SMITH . . . is an East Carolina graduate. Before returning to his alma mater, he served as director of athletics at Campbell College. At the present time he is assistant coach in football, basketball, and baseball. He played his college ball here at East Carolina.

MILLER . . . has for the past two years since his arrival walked off with the North State Conference track championship. He is a graduate of the University of North Carolina, and was on the staff at Appalachian before coming to E.C.C.

MADIGAN . . . is assistant coach in football. He played his college ball here at East Carolina. After graduation from college, he coached at High Point High School, and at Needham Broughton High School in Raleigh.

MCDONALD . . . played tackle at East Carolina from 1949 to 1952 and returned in 1957 as assistant football coach. He played and coached at Shaw Air Force Base in 1954 and was selected outstanding coach in service football in 1956.

DeSHAW . . . is serving as swimming coach in the absence of Ray Martinez who is in Iowa working on his doctorate. Dr. DeShaw is a graduate of New York University, and joined the staff here in 1949. He taught at UCLA in 1946.

J. O. MILLER

FRANK MADIGAN

BILL McDONALD

CHARLES G. DeSHAW





Football



TOMMY NASH  
halfback



LARRY HOWELL  
tackle



JAMES FAIRCLOTH  
tackle



JAMES SPEIGHT  
halfback



Nash intercepts would-be touchdown pass.

EAST CAROLINA	7
RICHMOND	40

The Pirates opened the 1957 season as an underdog against the University of Richmond Spiders. The opening debut for both teams resulted in a big victory for the Richmond team who took advantage of a weak East Carolina pass defense.

The Pirates outplayed Richmond in the opening quarter but never were able to muster another offensive drive to score. The Spiders made their first threat at the beginning of the second period and dropped the Bucs for a score of 40-7.



Spiders score their first TD on pass in end zone.



Slaughter brings Richmond back to turf.



HOWARD BEALE  
end

LEE ATKINSON  
halfback



BILL SKEETER  
quarterback

CHARLES COOKE  
tackle

EAST CAROLINA 7  
DAVIDSON 19

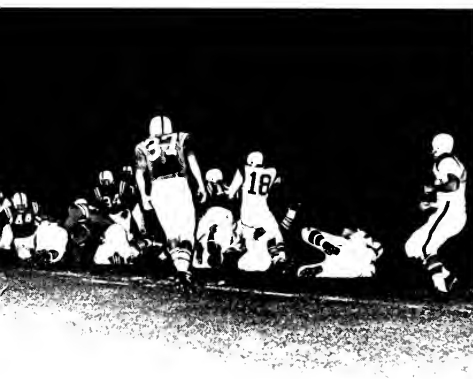
A more experienced Davidson Wildcat eleven took advantage of the breaks and edged a fired-up East Carolina club in its first home game.

The Cats of former ECC coach Bill Dole capitalized on two Pirate mistakes—one in the second period and the other in the final minutes of the game—to record their second win of the season and deal the victory-hungry Pirates their second loss of the season.

Even in defeat, the entire East Carolina line drew praise for their fine showing while James Speight, Tommy Nash, and Bob Lilley proved to be the workhorses in the Buc backfield.



Stand up, everybody.



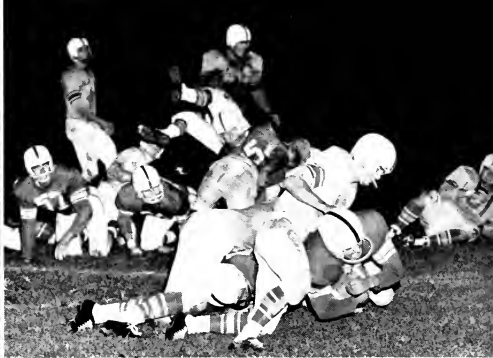
Loose ball as Pirates and Wildcats scramble.



Salmons seems surrounded by Davidson defenders.



Nash goes around end for Pirate gain.



Host of Pirate tacklers bring Indian to halt.



Beale picks up first down after taking in pass from Zehring.

## EAST CAROLINA CATAWBA

14  
36

Halfback J. T. Davis sprinted 69 yards on a punt return midway the second quarter to break a previously East Carolina-dominated game and send the Catawba Indians on to a 36-14 North State Conference win.

The usual story proved to be true for the Pirates as they started out like a house afire only to fizzle under pressure.

The only thing the Pirate fans had to cheer about was Zehring's passing. He completed nine out of 20 for 144 yards.

WAYNE DAVIS  
guard

STUART HOLLAND  
quarterback

JAMES DAUGHTRIDGE  
center

DAVID ROGERS  
guard





Do they make it? . . .



. . . Hell, yes!

## EAST CAROLINA ELON

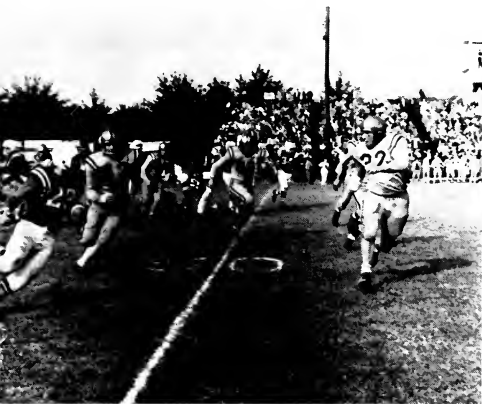
12  
21

Elon's bruising Christians came to town amid the color and excitement of East Carolina's gala 50th anniversary Homecoming and chopped the Bucs down 21-12 before 10,000 fans at College Stadium.

It was the Bucs' fourth straight loss of the season and the first time in six years that an East Carolina team had been licked in a homecoming match.

The Bucs managed to score once before the half, but failing to convert, trailed the Christians at halftime by a score of 7-6.

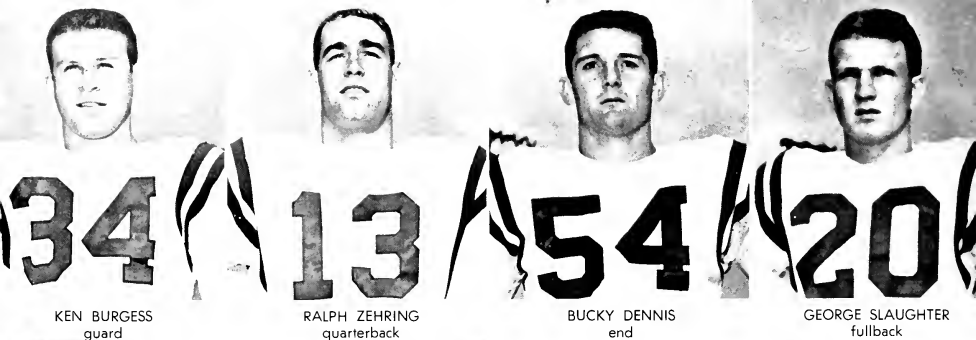
Shortly after the beginning of the second period, Elon started rolling again and went on for the victory. The Bucs made their final score in the closing seconds of the game.



Speight gets ready to cut back on would-be Elon tackler.



Tommy Nash sweeps end for a sizeable gain against the Christians.



KEN BURGESS  
guard

RALPH ZEHRING  
quarterback

BUCKY DENNIS  
end

GEORGE SLAUGHTER  
fullback

## EAST CAROLINA 7 WESTERN CAROLINA 20

The Pirates lost their third loop engagement while visiting the Western Carolina Catamounts at Cullowee. The Cats took advantage of numerous Pirate fumbles to record a 20-7 victory. It was the third win in North State play for the Western Carolina team.

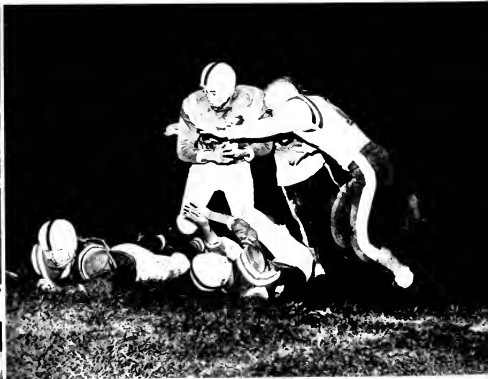
The Pirates were able to gain a 7-7 halftime score when James Speight broke loose for a 39 yard jaunt. The Cats broke the deadlock in the second half, however, by pouncing on several ECC fumbles which were turned into touchdowns.



Lilley halts Western Carolina ballcarrier.



Fans brave showers to cheer Pirate team.



Speight lugs ball to Buc touchdown.





TOMMY JONES  
end



BILL CAIN  
end



LYNN BARNETT  
center



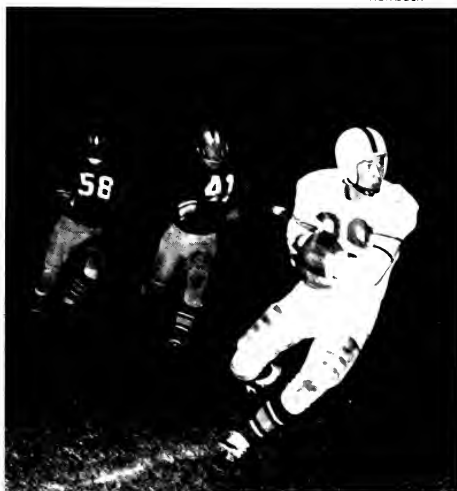
VERNON SALMON  
halfback

## EAST CAROLINA 7 NEWBERRY 20

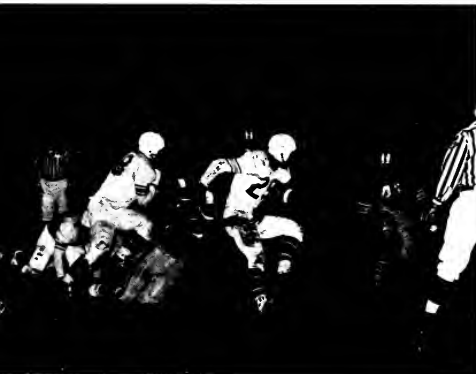
Once again, two costly mistakes led to the downfall of the Pirates as the once-beaten Indians of Newberry College ground out a 20-7 win in College Stadium.

Both teams fought on even ground during the opening period with neither team making a serious threat. The Indians broke a scoreless deadlock with only a few seconds remaining in the first half when a TD and the extra point pushed their team to a 7-0 lead.

East Carolina tied the game in the third quarter, but Newberry went on to win with a touchdown in the third period and another in the final minutes of the game.



Speight breaks loose for yardage.



Newberry tackler stops drive.



Pirates stop Newberry on goal



Pirates and Mountaineers scramble for loose ball.



Buc defense tightens up to half Western Carolina march.



"We want a touchdown."

<b>EAST CAROLINA</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>APPALACHIAN</b>	<b>7</b>

The visiting Mountaineers of Appalachian edged East Carolina from a near-conference win by registering an extra point over the Bucs in the fourth conference game of the Pirate season.

ECC struck first in the second quarter when they drove 71 yards for a 6-0 lead. Tommy Nash dashed 33 yards to spark the drive and then running mate, James Speight, broke loose to scoot over from the 17.

The Mountaineers turned the tide by intercepting a Buc pass and capitalizing on the extra point.

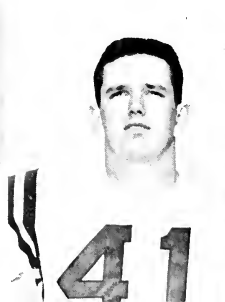
The Bucs once again started a drive in the final stages of the game, but a fourth down pass fell incomplete to end the threat.

**JOE HOLMES**  
fullback

**PERRY PEARSON**  
tackle

**BOB LILLEY**  
fullback

**CHARLIE BISHOP**  
halfback





Bear back picks up big chunk of ground behind excellent downfield blocking.



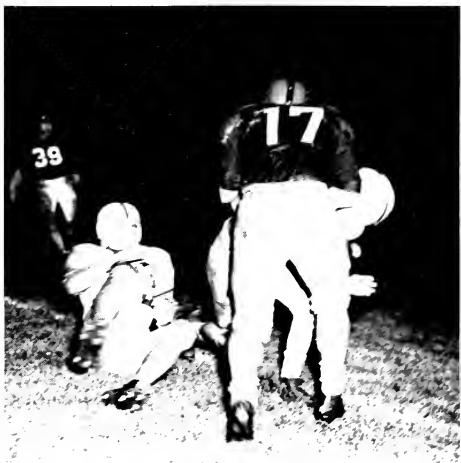
Lilley picks up a first down despite rugged Lenoir Rhyne defense.

**EAST CAROLINA** 7  
**LENOIR RHYNE** 55

Like a run-away steamroller in a forest, Lenoir Rhyne's powerful football team knocked down East Carolina's defense in the Bucs' last home game of the season.

The Bears whipped up a quick lead of 21-0 in the first quarter of the game and chilled any thoughts of an East Carolina upset.

The Lenoir Rhyne team continued to score at will throughout the game and handed East Carolina a 55-7 loss. The Bucs earned a lone tally in the second quarter.



It was a rough night for the Pirates.

ED EMORY  
guard

GEORGE TURNER  
quarterback

BOB MAYNARD  
fullback

DICK MONDS  
guard





DAVID THOMAS  
end

GLENN BASS  
halfback



CHARLES VAUGHN  
end

PAT DRAUGHN  
halfback



Lee Atkinson snares winning pass

## EAST CAROLINA PRESBYTERIAN 6 0

Coach Jack Boone's freshman-sophomore student club matured during this final game of the season and emerged the winner in the last 12 seconds of play, thanks to the talents of Lee Atkinson, who played a spectacular game.

The Pirate forward wall easily turned in its best effort of the season with a determined spirit which averted a winless record for the year.

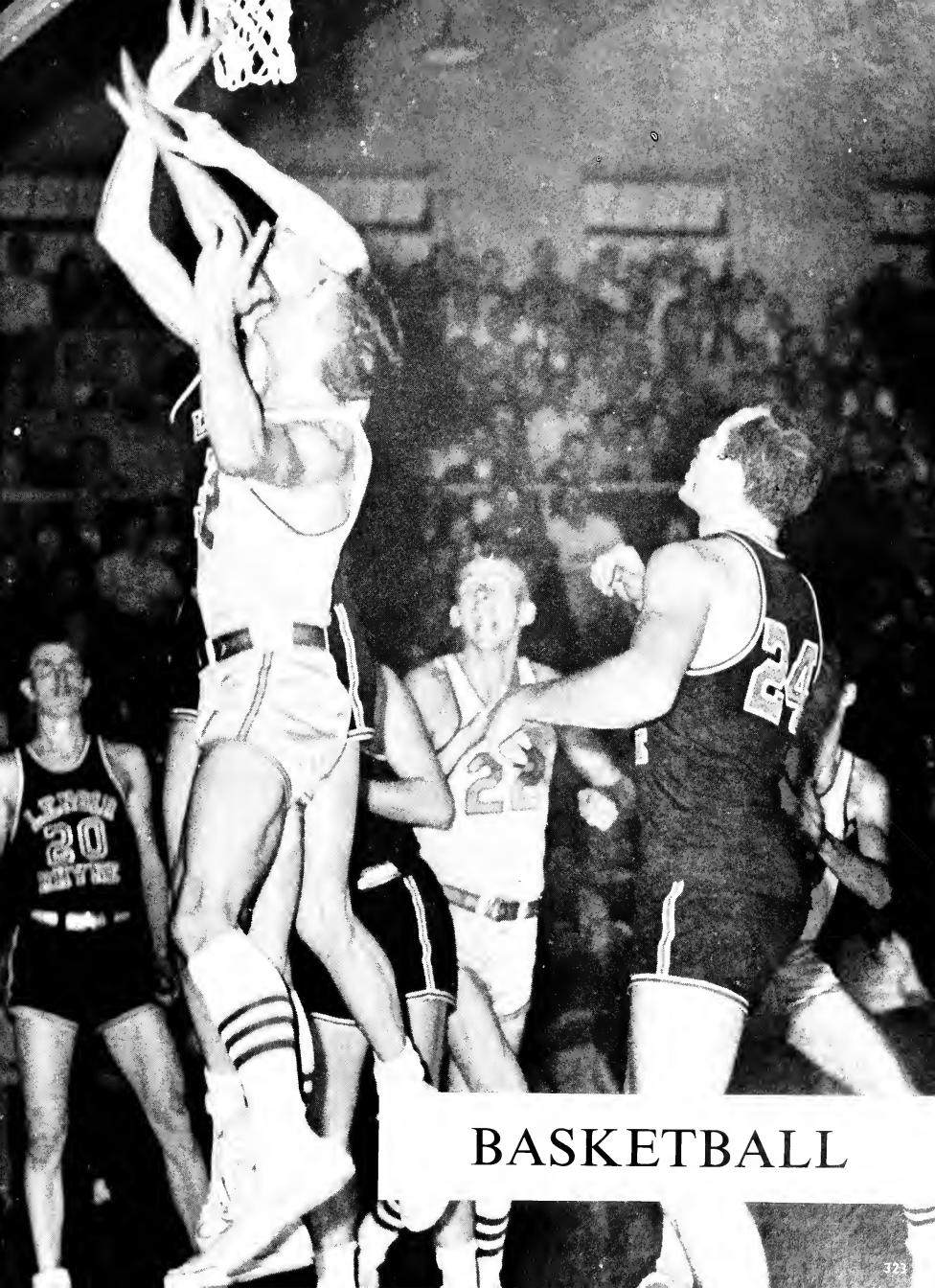
Game conditions were far from ideal due to the complications of rainy weather, with the visitors' playing field in poor condition. Otherwise, the score would have probably been higher.



Pirates pick up first down through center of Presbyterian line.



A scene from the Pirate bench.



# BASKETBALL



IKE RIDDICK



GUY MENDENHALL



HAROLD INGRAM



MARION HALES

Basketball fortunes skyrocketed once more as has been the custom in the past for the Pirates of East Carolina under the tutelage of Coach Howard Porter, the "sly fox." Loaded with height, speed, and accurate shooting, the cagers set a scorching pace against their rival North State Conference foes.

One sad note was the loss of popular Nick Nichols, who suffered a recurring shoulder injury received last season. Harold Ingram, nicknamed the "Mule" for his rugged play, played a brilliant final season as the leader and captain of a predominantly youthful aggregation. The accent was truly on youth with the likes of such performers as Ike Riddick, Jessel Curry, Don Smith, Joe Plaster, and Connie Huffman. Veterans Charlie Adams and Guy Mendenhall provided an invaluable influence evident in every game.

The Pirates scored early season wins over conference rivals such as Elon, Guilford, High Point, Catawba, and Appalachian. Each game produced a team effort on the part of the Pirates. Big Joe Plaster impressed his followers with the remarkable improvement shown during this past season.

Curry and Smith are newcomers from Portsmouth, Virginia, who promise to make quite a name for themselves before leaving the confines of Memorial Gymnasium. The sparkling play of Riddick, the Greenville product, caught the eye of fans from both sides with his alert ball-handling.

First row: Coach Porter, Curry, Adams, Plaster, Riddick, O'Brien, Coach Smith. Second row: Mendenhall, Ingram, Hall, Hales, Gurtner, Smith, Huffman.





CHARLIE ADAMS



JOE PLASTER



DON SMITH



JESSEL CURRY



Lenoir Rhyne cleans Pirate boards.

Curry shooting jump shot for two points.





Jessel Curry finds himself surrounded by strangers from Hickory.



Ingram (12) and Smith (19) plan new strategy.

Plaster waits for the good news.







Captain Harold Ingram let a long one go on its worker.



It's in . . . It's good!

Everyone set for the return ball.





Mendenhall and Ingram pursue.



That "Spider" never quits, always fighting.

Tap-in for ECC.



Big Jim Hall tries to grab that ball.



Ike Riddick takes his shot.





Curry just can't seem to get rid of these fellows.



Who's got it?



Where did it go?



Guy "Spider" Mendenhall lays one in off the board.



A Bear and a Pirate fight for that basketball.



**BASEBALL**



Nixon, Treon, Robbins, and Stewart.

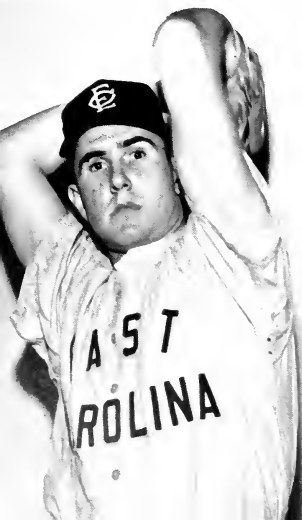


MANAGER EPPS READY

Seeking their third straight North State Conference title, the Pirates fell short due to a series of bad breaks during the vital last days of the season. The Pirates ended finishing second in a down-the-stretch duel with Elon.

One of the best games resulted when ECC downed N.C. State 5-4. Ben Baker went the full nine innings for the Pirates and gave up only seven scattered hits. Berney Stevens, Dean Robbins, and Joel Long were the big men at the plate.

BRUCE SHELLEY



DOUG WATTS



CHARLIE RUSSELL





Baker, Shelley, Russell, and Wilson.

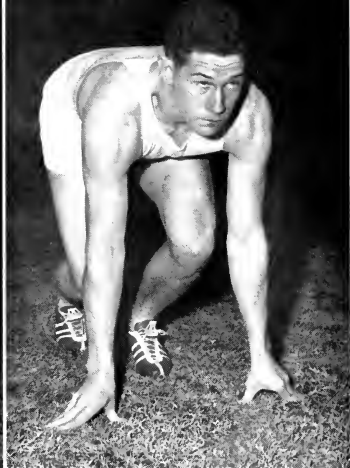
WADE NIXON



Long, Nance, Cockrell, Chappell, and Draughton.



BOBBY PATTERSON  
Conference champion  
880-yard run



ROBERT MAYNARD  
Conference champion  
220-yard dash



FOSTER MORSE  
Conference champion  
two-mile run

## TRACK

Coach James Miller appears to want to make conference championships a continuous sort of thing . . . armed with abundant talent in every event, the Pirates made shambles of the North State Conference! Elon's Christians for the second year were a distant second.

One of the sweetest victories of the season was enjoyed when the tracksters and Miller journeyed to N.C. State and came out on the big end of a 71-59 score.

The Bucs were composed of an outstanding array of talent, which shouldn't suffer too much since only a couple of boys will be missing from the championship team when the season rolls around again.

Consistent point-makers were Jim Henderson, Bobby Patterson, Eddie Dennis, Robert Maynard, Charlie Bishop, Cliff Buck, Foster Morse, and Dennis O'Brien.



Some fast action from the E.C.C.-William and Mary meet which was held in Norfolk.



# NORTH STATE CONFERENCE MEET

100-yard dash: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Maynard (ECC); 3. Tie, Gregg (Elon) and Speight (ECC); 5. Getsinger (Guilford). T-10.2.

220-yard dash: 1. Maynard (ECC); 2. Getsinger (Guilford); 3. Bridges (Elon); 4. Salmon (ECC); 5. Cofield (Atlantic Christian). T-22.5.

880-yard run: 1. Patterson (ECC); 2. Garner (Guilford); 3. Atkinson (ECC); 4. DeMatteo (Elon); 5. Short (Elon). T-2:06.3.

One-mile run: 1. Tie, Buck and Morse (ECC); 3. Easter (Catawba); 4. Shaw (ECC); 5. Blackman (Guilford). T-4:50.6.

Two-mile run: 1. Morse (ECC); 2. Buck (ECC); 3. Harden (Guilford); 4. Simpson (Elon); 5. McCachren (Catawba). T-10:16. (New conference record.)

120-yard high hurdles: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Gregg (Elon); 3. Holmes (ECC); 4. Bennett (Elon); 5. Stephenson (Elon). T-14.6.

220-yard low hurdles: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Tie, Maynard (ECC) and Gregg (Elon); 4. Duane (Atlantic Christian); 5. Webb (Guilford). T-24.6.

Shotput: 1. Steuffenberg (Elon); 2. Newcomb (Elon); 3. Holmes (ECC); 4. Pfieman (Catawba); 5. Tie, Gildersleeve and Winner (Catawba). D-42 feet.

Discus: 1. Saunders (Lenoir Rhyne); 2. Abernathy (Guilford); 3. Pfieman (Catawba); 4. Gildersleeve (Catawba); 5. Holmes (ECC). D-129 feet 11½ inches.

Javelin: 1. Dennis (ECC); 2. Getsinger (Guilford). D-147 feet 7 inches.

High jump: 1. Gregg (Elon); 2. Tie, Meads (ECC) and Stephenson (Elon) and Dodson (ECC) and Burgess (Guilford). H-5 feet 6 inches.

Broad jump: 1. Speight (ECC); 2. Meads (ECC); 3. Gregg (Elon); 4. Bradham (Elon); 5. Bishop (ECC). D-21 feet 2 inches.

Pole vault: 1. O'Brien (ECC); 2. Tie, Carmines (Elon) and Henderson (Guilford); 4. Tie, Brownlee (Elon) and Bennett (Elon). H-11 feet. (New conference record.)

Totals: East Carolina—105, Elon—55, Guilford—32, Catawba—22, Lenoir Rhyne—5.

BILL SHAW

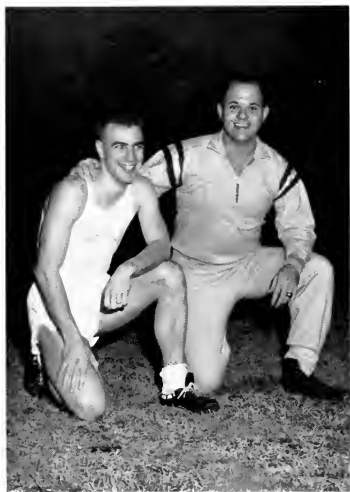


JOE POND



Charlie Bishop comes into the home stretch in first place.





DENNIS O'BRIEN, Conference champion:  
pole vault; and EDDIE DENNIS, Conference  
champion: javelin.

WADE WARD



JIM HENDERSON, Conference champion:  
100-yard dash, 120-yard high hurdles, and  
220-yard low hurdles.



CHARLIE BISHOP  
Conference champion  
440-yard dash



BOB RUCK



LYNN BARNETT

JOE HOLMES



Not pictured: JAMES SPEIGHT  
Conference champion: broad jump.

# SWIMMING

East Carolina's swimming team provided the "golden event" during the past year as they set their best record in the history of the water sport at the college in the process of winning the N.A.-I.A. championship.

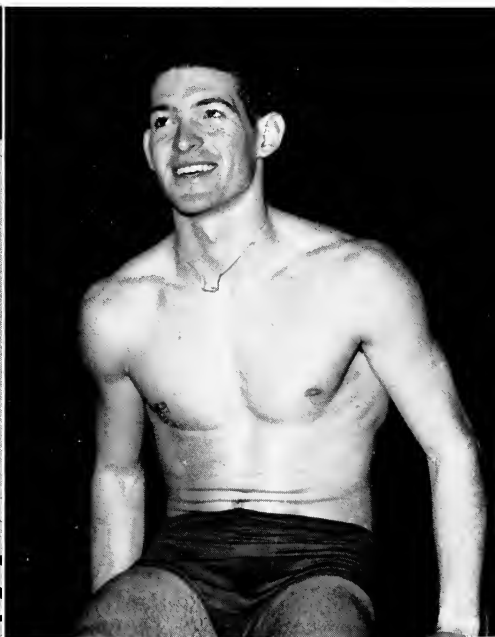
The championship meet took place in Carbondale, Illinois, at the University of Southern Illinois. Twenty teams from all over the country battled for the coveted crown which East Carolina won by a margin of 54-50 over Southern Illinois.

One of the shining lights throughout the spectacular season, which saw the Pirates compile a seven won, three lost, and one tie record against the best teams in the South, was Bob Sawyer. Many veteran observers have commented that this junior from Greensboro will develop into a great swimmer and possibly East Carolina's first All-American in swimming before graduation. Another star performer was diver Ken Midgette, who captured second place in the N.A.I.A. meet. When memories of this past season are revived, the names of Jim Meads, Harold McKee, Ted Gartman, Steve Wilkerson, Mike Williamson, Jack Kobberling, Glen Dyer, Sid Oliver, Dick Denton, Joe Wallace, and A. B. Benfield will long be remembered.

Coach Ray Martinez took a year's leave of absence to complete his doctorate study at the end of the year. The season was a fitting climax to four diligent years of relentless work to produce a champion.



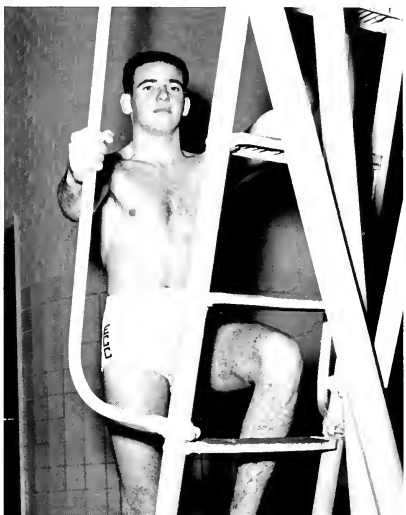
Ted "Anchor" Gartman, the only senior on this year's team, has been a member since the beginning of the sport at the college four years ago. Big Ted has been the backbone of the "Mermen" for the last two years. His specialty is the Butterfly event. The likeable veteran will be sorely missed next season.



Bob Sawyer is the quiet, ceaseless worker, who has molded himself into an outstanding swimmer. A backstroke specialist, Bob has many Pirate fans who take great pride in his every accomplishment. Sawyer has only been beaten once in the last two years—a loss to Carolina's All-American Charlie Krepp.



Mike Williamson, a sophomore, is the only returning distance man this year. Mike got a fourth and a fifth in the N.A.I.A. last year.



Ken Midyette, a junior this year, is the outstanding diver of the team. Ken took a second place at the N.A.I.A. meet last year.



Jack Kobberling, also a junior this year, is the mainstay of the breaststroke. Jack got a third last year in the N.A.I.A.



Glen Dyer, a sophomore, is the other diver and the most improved one, too. His record in the N.A.I.A. last year was a fourth.



Sid Oliver, a sophomore and the last returning member of the N.A.I.A. team, was the butterfly and breaststroke artist. Sid got a third in the butterfly and a fourth in the 440 last year at the meet.

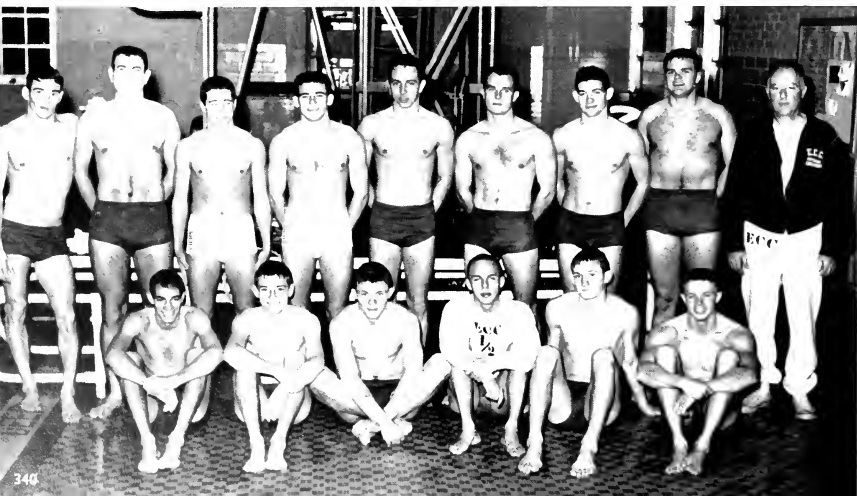
Bob Connoley, a freshman this year, was the new distance man. Bob was working as the new partner for Williamson.

John Forbes, also a freshman, worked on the backstroke as Sawyer's partner.

The meets that were held last year came with teams much larger than E.C.'s. The Pirate "Mermen" emerged on top in the following: V.M.I., Davidson, William-Mary, Wake Forest, Duke, V.P.I., and in the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics. The "Mermen" lost twice to Carolina and once to Washington-Lee. They tied the University of Georgia; and when they went to the Carolina Invitational Swimming Meet, came out second with Carolina taking first.

The Pirates this year had trouble scheduling meets because of last year's great record. The only teams that were scheduled this season were Duke, Carolina, Georgia, North Carolina A.C., V.M.I., and William-Mary. Of the meets held at this printing, the "Mermen" had tied Duke, lost to Carolina, V.M.I., North Carolina A.C., and beat William-Mary.

Seated, left to right: Lusk, Forbes, Connoley, Manager Benfield, Carroll, Oliver. Standing: Williamson, Gilgo, Dyer, Midyette, Tucker, McCann, Sawyer, Gartman, and Coach DeShaw.





George Gilgo, a freshman, is the new breaststroker and is Kobberling's partner.



Tommy Carroll, a freshman, helps in the backstroke and the distance races.



Jack McCann, also a freshman, is one of the new sprinters and shows great promise.

#### CO-CAPTAINS

Bob Sawyer and Ted Gartman



The swimming team under the leadership of Coach Charles DeShaw had one of its hardest seasons. This is blamed to the fact that only the top ranked teams in the country swim us. Coach DeShaw worked hard to get the team swimming meets but ran against many obstacles.

Manager A. B. Benfield, the other head member of the team, was a junior this year and was in his second year with the team. His job, even though long and hard, was done with great efficiency.

Freshman Tommy Tucker was Jack McCann's freestyle partner in the 50 and 100-yard dashes.



# TENNIS

Coach Ray Martinez's netmen finished the season with one of the best records in the South and the best in the history of the college as they breezed through 16 victories while suffering only 3 losses. The Pirate netters packed all the big guns as they demolished some of the same teams which had previously dominated East Carolina.

Among the victims were such opponents as North Carolina State, Wake Forest, College of Charleston, Stetson University, Jacksonville Naval Air, Guilford, Elon, Atlantic Christian, and Lenoir Rhyne. All were convincing wins.

Leading the team which possessed the best record in the state was top man, Maurice Everette, with a brilliant service game. John West, Billy Hollowell, and John Savage were freshmen who came through in fine fashion. Each of these performers amazed rival teams with their veteran-type play. Mike Katsias and James Blake were the veterans who completed the potent starting six.

The conference tournament was dominated by the Pirate netters as Everette repeated for the second year as the conference champion and West and Savage advanced to the finals before losing the doubles.

With only the loss of Blake to mar next year's chances, it appears that the Pirate netters are set for another year of dominating the tennis scene of the North State Conference.



Coach Ray Martinez talks things over with North State Conference singles champion Maurice Everette.

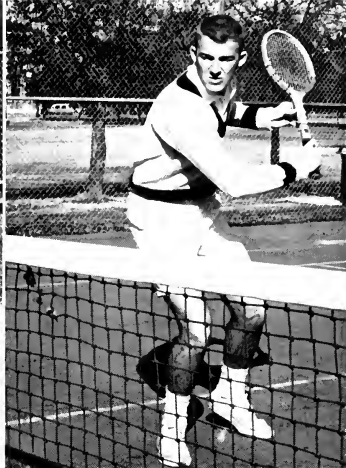
West, Hollowell, Brown, and Savage.







MIKE KATSIAS



JOHN WEST



BILLY HOLLOWELL



LAWRENCE BROWN



JOHN SAVAGE





IRA LAND



RADDY HOLTON



MIKE UZZELL

## GOLF

After the poor season experienced last year, the Pirate linksters returned to the form which they have displayed in previous years of enjoying the top position in the North State Conference—they finished second in this year's conference tournament. During the regular season meets, the linksters won all their six-man meets, but split the four-man meets.

Veterans Ira Land, Raddy Holton, Wayne Workman, and Mike Uzzell carried the meets to close margins in every match throughout the season. These same men will also form the nucleus of next year's team which should have an excellent chance of recapturing the conference title. Coach Howard Porter led the linksters as they ventured to the various courses during the 1957-58 encounters.



Land, Workman, Uzzell, and Holton before leaving the number one tee.



WAYNE WORKMAN



HAROLD BECK



Members of the golf team warm up on the putting green before they tee off for a practice round at the Greenville Country Club.



FRED SEXTON

## CHEERLEADERS

The Purple and Gold of East Carolina was ably represented throughout the year thanks to the services of cheerleaders who devote both time and effort to their work. Chosen by a faculty-student committee, they're selected on the merit of their ability to best arouse the spirit of the student body and fans of Pirate athletic teams.

Janet Hodges was selected from the group of girls themselves and has served during the past year as head cheerleader. All the girls are found at every major athletic event where their chants and cheers lend much to the occasion.



JANET HODGES, *Head Cheerleader*

E.C.C. cheerleaders join with Lenor Rhyne for cheer during halftime at College Stadium.



BETTY PHILLIPS



JOY JORDAN



PEGGY KEPLEY



CAROLINE SWAIM



JOYCE WHITTLE



PAT TWIFORD



ELEANOR BOWDEN

# INTRAMURAL SPORTS

During the past year an organized effort to continue a substantial intramural sports program at East Carolina has been in effect. For the past several years, intramural sports had been somewhat of a haphazard thing at ECC. Problems of officials, players, equipment and other details had caused dissatisfaction among those connected with the programs. The past year has been a very successful one under the guidance of intramural director Harry Archer.

The Intramural Council presided over all intramural athletics, carried out the details, and made the rules. All clubs, fraternities, or individual groups who take part in intramural athletics must sponsor teams in three of the four sports offered. The sports offered are football, basketball, softball, and tennis.

A points system is observed, whereby each team in a particular sport receives points to its position in the standings at the end of each season. Then, at the end of the full year, the club, fraternity, or group which sponsors the team with the most points will win the rotating trophy donated by the Delta Sigma Rho fraternity.

Intramural Council members: John Spoons, Johnny Hudson, Stewart Wooten, Thomas Edison, Harry Archer, Hector Black, Grady Bailey, and Lyle Cooper.



Bill Shaw is too late to stop long forward pass by E.P.O. back.



Loose ball in intramural action.



Ed Stone kicks off after EPO touchdown.

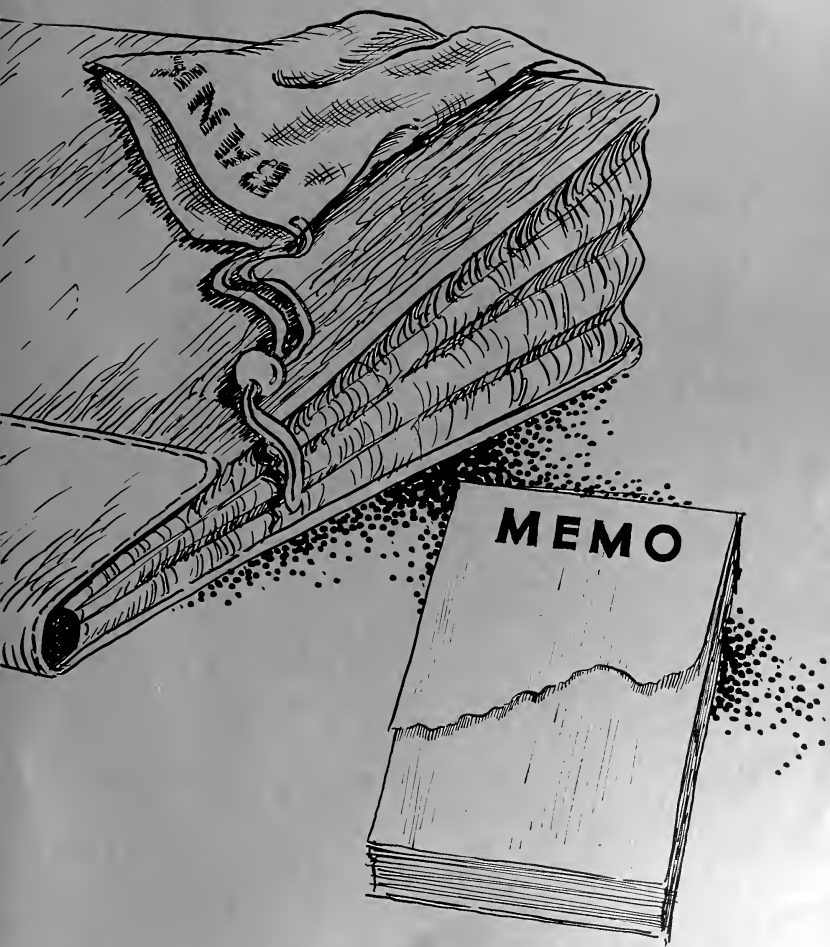


Delta Sigma Rho hits for two more points as they capture another game in intramural basketball league.









Congratulations to  
EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE  
Class of '58



From  
Eastern North Carolina's No. 1  
Television Station

CHANNEL 9

CBS—ABC

WNCN

A. HARTWELL CAMPBELL

General Manager



## EDWARD'S ESSO STATION



Happy Motoring With Your College Esso Dealer

## MRS. MORTON'S BAKERY



Ideal Food for Snacks, Dessert, Breakfast . . .

Good in School Lunches, Too.

316 EVANS STREET

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

# COZART'S SUPER MARKET



2105 Dickinson Avenue  
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA



## PROCTOR HOTEL AND COFFEE SHOP

REASONABLE RATES

Use  
WHITE GOOSE FLOUR



Distributed by  
**ORMOND WHOLESALE  
COMPANY**

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

"For All Your Building Loans"

## FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATION



324 Evans Street  
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

What Every College Graduate Should Know:  
—THE SAVINGS AND LOAN METHOD  
OF BUYING A HOME—

See Us  
**HOME SAVING &  
LOAN ASSOCIATION**

405 Evans Street  
NORTH CAROLINA  
Greenville



PONTIAC

CADILLAC

**BROWN-WOOD**

Telephone 2882-7111-7112  
Headquarters for the Finest in Sales and Service  
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

**HAPPY'S QUICK LUNCH**



"Known for Good Food"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

**MUSIC ARTS**



"Your Music Headquarters"  
at  
FIVE POINTS

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Friendly Service  
Good Management



## TAFF OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY



Printer  
Stationers  
Office Outfitter  
Remington Typewriters  
GREENVILLE, N. C.

"A Home Away From Home"



## OLD TOWN INN

On This, the 50th Anniversary of  
**EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE**

We Extend  
Hearty Congratulations to You  
Upon Completion of the Regular  
Prescribed Courses of Study, and  
Best Wishes for Success  
In Your Endeavors in the Future

**CITY OF GREENVILLE**

GREENVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

## JIM'S GRILL

PLATE LUNCHES    SANDWICHES  
SOFT DRINKS

"Welcome"  
NEW BERN HIGHWAY

## THE NORTH SIDE LUMBER COMPANY

Incorporated  
Mill Work, Rough and Dressed Lumber  
All Kinds of Building Materials  
GREENVILLE    NORTH CAROLINA

Compliments of  
**JOYNER-GARRETT'S**



## The Collegiate

20 Modern Furnished Rooms to Serve  
EAST CAROLINA MEN STUDENTS

For Reservations, Phone  
House Manager—9962 or  
MAX R. JOYNER 7192

Compliments of

## SANITARY BARBER SHOP

Dickinson Avenue  
GREENVILLE    NORTH CAROLINA

Your Friendly  
**STATE BANK  
& TRUST CO.**

Serving a Friendly People  
MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORP.  
Five Points    Greenville, North Carolina  
J. T. MARSTON, JR.—President



## JOHNNIE'S DAIRY RANCH

PLATE LUNCHES                      SANDWICHES  
FOUNTAIN SERVICE                DAIRY PRODUCTS

Operated by                      Johnnie Langley  
Ayden Highway                      Greenville

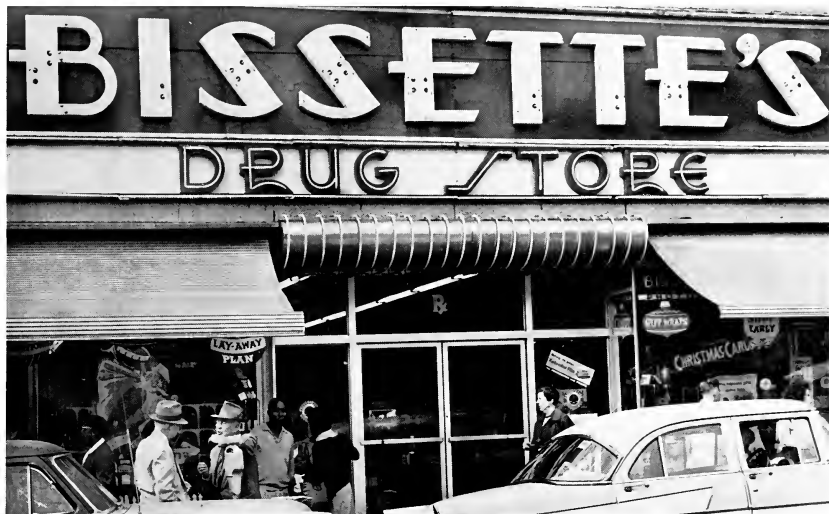
For Delivery Dial 9649

## Compliments of MEADOWBROOK DRIVE IN

"WELCOME COLLEGE STUDENTS"

Location                      East Munford Road  
Opposite Airport

## Greenville's Finest Drug Store



416 Evans Street    Greenville    North Carolina

## DIAMONDS

We Are Direct Importers  
Fifty-four Years Experience  
Finest Quality—Lowest Prices

## BEST JEWELRY COMPANY

GREENVILLE                      NORTH CAROLINA

## WAGNER-WALDROP MOTORS, INC.

LINCOLN                      MERCURY

2201 Dickinson Avenue  
Dial 4525—4528

## WILLIAM SPORT SHOP

"Everything for the Sportsman"

Phone 2804 206 E. 5th Street

— — Welcome to — —  
**RESPESS-JAMES**

"The Barbecue House"

100% Air Conditioned

Intersection

AYDEN-FARMVILLE HIGHWAY

GREENVILLE, N. C.

Phone 4160

## SMITH'S MOTEL



AIR CONDITIONED

PRIVATE BATH ROOM PHONES

Highway 11-South

Telephone 5210

## HEATH'S



Good Homecooked Meals

Near TV Station at the Crossroad

OPEN ON SUNDAYS

## GARRIS GROCERY COMPANY

Fancy Groceries—Better Meats

Corner East Fifth and Cotanche

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

## SOUTH-II DRIVE IN

Enjoy Life

Phone-7230

WINTERVILLE HIGHWAY

ESTABLISHED 1866

**JOHN Flanagan**  
**BUGGY CO., INC.**  
CARRIAGES *Ford* TRACTORS  
GREENVILLE, N.C.

91 Years Service

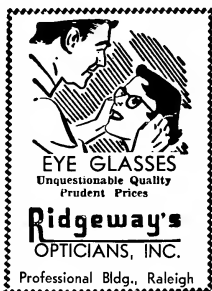
Compliments of  
**WHITE'S STORES**

AHOSKIE, N. C.  
GREENVILLE, N. C.  
MOUNT OLIVE, N. C.  
SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.  
WASHINGTON, N. C.  
WINDSOR, N. C.

Compliments  
of



**STOKES AND HUDSON  
BARBER SHOP**



At Five Points  
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

**C. HEBER FORBES**

"Smart Clothes for Women"  
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

**WILLARD AND WEBB  
INSURANCE**

120 East Fifth Street  
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

The Photography in This Book  
Was Done by

CAROLINA COLOR COMPANY

Official Photographer  
for the 1958 BUCCANEER

224 EAST FIFTH STREET    GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

## GUARANTY BANK & TRUST COMPANY

TIME TESTED ESTABLISHED 1901

Home Office and Three Branches  
in Greenville

OTHER BRANCHES

Aurora  
Elizabeth City  
Vanceboro  
Bethel  
Snow Hill  
Hamilton  
Walstonburg  
Williamston  
Washington  
Belhaven  
Robersonville  
Bayboro

## CLIFF'S OYSTER BAR



OYSTERS \* OUR SPECIALTY  
PLATE LUNCHES  
Washington Highway

## "The House of Name Brands"



## PERKINS-PROCTOR

The College Shop for Young College Students



## RESPESS BROTHERS

\*

Bar-B-Cue

Phone 2624

LOCATED ON THE BETHEL HIGHWAY

## JACKSON'S SHOE STORE

Better Shoes Reasonably Priced

For the Entire Family

509 DICKERSON AVENUE, GREENVILLE, N. C.

Stationery

School Supplies

## A. B. ELLINGTON & COMPANY

422 Evans Street

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

## JIMMY SMITH

Commercial Printing ● Embossing  
Booklets ● Pamphlets ● Invitations

521 COTANCHE PHONE 2878

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

## HARRISON'S DRUG STORE

"Welcomes You"

PRESCRIPTIONS DRUGGISTS

908 Dickinson Avenue Phone 2450

GREENVILLE, N. C.



## STEINBECK'S

"Clothing Store for Men"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Shop at  
**COLLINS-PRIDMORE**

Dickinson Avenue  
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Compliments  
of  
**WGTC**

"Your Starlight Serenade"

CONGRATULATIONS  
to the Seniors of 1958



**SAEED'S**

**PEOPLES BAKERY**



"Suppliers of Your Bakery Needs"



Compliments of  
**KARES RESTAURANT**

"We Serve the Best"  
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

# SILO RESTAURANT



CHARCOAL STEAKS—SEAFOODS

"Chicken in the Rough"

AYDEN HIGHWAY GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

ROYAL CROWN  
BOTTLING COMPANY  
218 Airport Road  
GREENVILLE,  
NORTH CAROLINA



**WHITE CHEVROLET  
COMPANY, INC.**  
Welcomes You to Their New Home



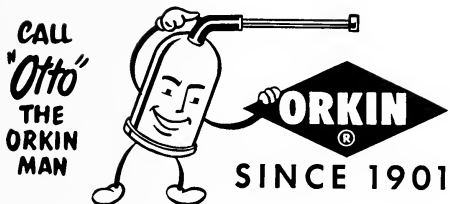
Telephone 3134-3135  
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

## HOLLOWELL'S DRUG STORE

Dial 3155  
922 Dickinson Avenue  
GREENVILLE  
NORTH CAROLINA



Compliments of



**ORKIN EXTERMINATING  
CO., INC.**

World's Largest Pest Control Company  
315 HERRING AVENUE  
Phone: 6195

"For All Your Hardware Needs"



**H. L. HODGES  
& COMPANY**

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

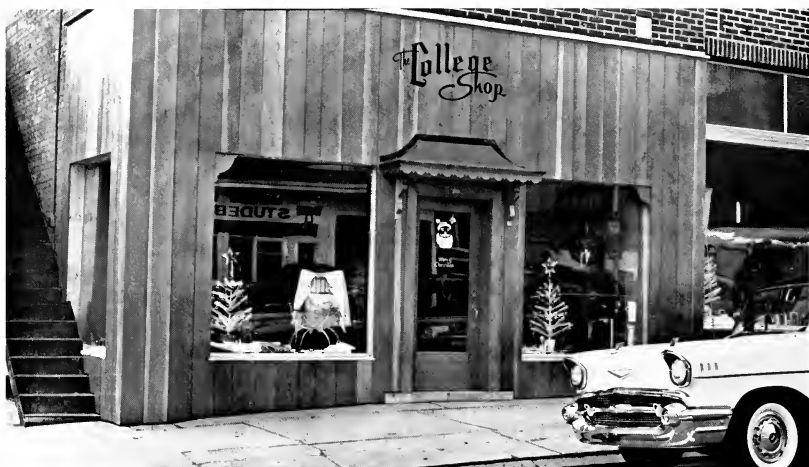
"Graduate to Greater Food Savings  
at Your Friendly  
**COLONIAL STORES"**

General Electric Appliances

**V. A. MERRITT  
AND SONS**

207 Evans Street  
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

# THE COLLEGE SHOP



GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA

## CAROLINA DAIRIES

MILK AND ICE CREAM

"None Can Be Finer Than CAROLINA"



Suppliers of College Milk

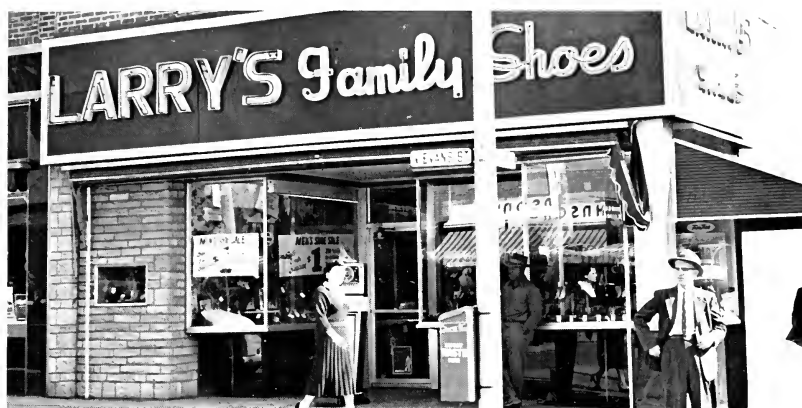


## BRIGHT LEAF MOTORS, INC.

Dodge—Passengers—Plymouth  
"Job Rated Trucks"

1600 N. Greene Street Phone 2314  
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

"SHOES FOR THE FAMILY"  
"LADIES' SHOES WITH BAGS TO MATCH"



LARRY'S SHOE STORE



BRODY'S

*Brody's*



Complete Ladies'  
Department Store

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

## STUDENTS' SUPPLY STORE



Paper  
Pens  
Pencils  
Books  
Stationery

Drinks  
Candy  
Cookies  
Ice Cream



Compliments of

Wilson  
Elizabeth City  
Farmville  
Washington  
Tarboro



Kinston  
Ahoskie  
Goldsboro  
Williamston  
Rocky Mount

## BELK-TYLER'S

Greenville, North Carolina  
SERVING ALL EASTERN CAROLINA

COCA-COLA BOTTLING COMPANY



Greenville

North Carolina

Compliments of

## FRIENDLY FURNITURE COMPANY

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Entertainment Headquarters

E.C.C.'s Own

**PITT THEATRE**

Compliments  
of

## THE DAILY REFLECTOR

PITT COUNTY'S HOME NEWSPAPER  
"Evening Hours Are Reading Hours"

Compliments of Your Stationer  
Congratulations, GRADUATES

CAROLINA  
OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY

Office Outfitter      Printer  
Stationers  
Underwood Typewriters

GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA



DIXIE LUNCH

A Good Place to Eat

"GOOD FOOD MEANS GOOD HEALTH"

BEDDINGFIELD'S  
REXALL DRUGS

FIVE POINTS  
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

We Deliver

Phone 3319

# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

## -A-

Abbott, Mamie; Kingston	133
Abercrombie, Bobby M.; Mt. Holly	133
Acker, Carl Raymond, Jr.; Greenville	169
Adams, Betty Sue; Greenville	65
Adams, Carlton Jay; Greenville	133
Adams, Charles H.; Cary	133
Adams, Curtis Franklin; Angier	133
Adams, Polly Nell; Fuquay Springs	184
Adams, Sara Elizabeth; Greenville	133
Adams, William Culbreth; Faison	133
Adcock, Frederick D.; Durham	133
Agee, William Hugh; Petersburg, Va.	133
Aiken, Frances Merle; Fuquay Springs	155
Aiken, Mary Lynn; Fuquay Springs	155
Albritton, Sidney Mewborn; Hookerton	171
Alcock, Annette; Bridgeton	155
Alcock, Velma Dean; Pollocksville	184
Aldredge, Sarah Bland; Salisbury	171
Aldridge, Clifton Douglas; La Grange	155
Aldridge, Joseph William, Jr.; Kingston	69
Aldridge, William Dale; Elkin	133
Alexander, Rosalind Elfreth; Roper	155
Alford, Joseph B., Jr.; Kenly	133
Alford, Lester Elbert, Jr.; Whitakers	69
Alford, Nancy Carol; Stanfield	155
Alford, Robert Wilfrid; Tarboro	133
Allen, Betty Compton; Cedar Grove	171
Allen, Edward Vance; Jamesville	171
Allen, Jay Lloyd; Four Oaks	133
Allen, Patricia Elaine; Greenville	184
Allen, S. Dean; Farmville	171
Allen, Sue Riddle; Plymouth	69
Alligood, Bette Lou; Washington	171
Alligood, Betty Lou; Washington	155
Alligood, Ronald Ray; Washington	171
Allman, Patricia B.; Zebulon	133
Alphin, Clara Lynda; Mt. Olive	171
Alphin, Nancy Evelyn; Mt. Olive	133
Alphin, Lou Anne Rouse; Kingston	69
Allen, Gene Arden; Littleton	184
Alston, Lloyd Earl; Ahoskie	171
Alston, Patricia Southerland; Warrenton	69
Altman, William Gordon; Greenville	133
Aman, John Dennis, Jr.; Greenville	155
Aman, Sarah Catherine; Jacksonville	69
Anderson, Norman W.; Rockingham	133
Anderson, Tanya Vone; Fountain	69
Andreanopolous, Andy John; Wilmington	69
Andrews, Edward Thomas; Robersonville	133
Andrews, John Cleveland, Jr.; Greenville	69
Andrews, Lillie Margaret; Williamston	70
Andrews, Marvin Lee; Farmville	133
Andrews, William Clayton; Rocky Mount	171
Anger, Mary Lee; Lancaster, Pa.	133
Anthon, Richard Bryant; Walstonburg	70
Armstrong, Euclid D., Jr.; New Bern	155
Armstrong, William Clark; Wallace	70
Arnold, Janet McGee; Raleigh	171
Arnold, William Vance, Jr.; Greenville	70
Arnold, Wilson Thomas; Supply	171
Asbell, Sara Margaret; Tyler	133
Asby, William Leon, Jr.; Washington	70
Ashworth, Mary Elmer; Fuquay Springs	183
Aswell, Stetha Jean; Four Oaks	133
Atkins, Barbara Ann; Littleton	70
Atkins, Jacqueline Dolores; Sanford	70
Atkins, Marietta; Burnsville	171
Atkinson, Charles Lee; New Bern	133
Atkinson, Lois Evelyn; Fayetteville	184
Atkinson, William S.; Fairmont	155
Ausbon, Lawrence McDonald; Hobgood	155
Austin, Betty Raye; Aurora	183

Austin, Grady Stone; Hatteras	155
Austin, Meldon Swayne; Gates	171
Autry, Elizabeth Marie; Clinton	155
Averette, Roger Hardy; Greenville	171
Avery, Ernest Monzell; Kingston	155
Aycock, Carl Thurston; Gaston	171
Aycock, Carolyn; Pantego	133
Alcock, Katie Jo; Micro	155
Aycock, Sonja Delores; Wilson	171
Ayers, Mary Frances; Washington	171

## -B-

Babb, Martha; Roanoke Rapids	183
Badgett, Georgia Elizabeth; Mt. Airy	155
Bagley, George Vernon; Hobbsville	70
Bailey, Alice Love; Stantonsburg	171
Bailey, Barbara Ann; Woodsdale	171
Bailey, Grody Coleman; Greenville	70
Bailey, Jordan Wesley; Jacksonville	155
Bailey, Larry Glenn; Faison	155
Bailey, Michael Chisman; Washington	171
Baines, George Brooks; Zebulon	171
Baker, Ben Larry; Zebulon	133
Baker, Bernice Milton; Reidsville	71
Baker, Edward Watson; Elizabeth City	70
Baker, Fayette Harell; Greenville	71
Baker, Howard New; Erwin	155
Baker, Jack Lee; Badin	133
Baker, Jacquelyn Nell; Zebulon	184
Baker, Patsy Ann; Greenville	133
Baker, Rebecca McDonald; Carthage	71
Baker, Rufus Edison; Aurora	71
Baker, Sarah Janet; Roseboro	171
Baker, Sue; Badin	183
Baker, Willard Kent; Elizabeth City	155
Baldree, Nelson; Ayden	133
Baldree, Richard William; Kingston	171
Ballance, Mary Susan; Fremont	171
Ballance, Robert Osborn, Jr.; Manteo	71
Ballance, William Davis; Manteo	155
Balwell, Jessie Ward; Winston-Salem	71
Banks, Rosalie; Grantsboro	133
Baraghimian, Greg; Bagdad, Iraq	71
Barber, Sadie Marie; Clinton	155
Barbour, Brookie Anne; Four Oaks	171
Barbour, Edith Rachel; Willow Springs	171
Barbour, Malisia Carrie; Willow Springs	71
Barbour, Peggy Fredalyn; Wilson's Mills	171
Barbour, Robert Breen; Willow Springs	133
Barefoot, Brenda; Benson	171
Barefoot, James E.; Dunn	133
Barefoot, Noah B.; Salemburg	155
Barker, Ann McAden; Semora	71
Barker, Esther Ingle; Arapahoe	71
Barker, Hilda Jean; New Hope	155
Barlow, Kenneth Alan; Hollister	71
Barlow, Leonard Hall, Jr.; Kannapolis	171
Barnacassel, Ann Elizabeth; Windsor	155
Barnes, Allie Mae; Coats	72
Barnes, Annette L.; Elizabeth City	183
Barnes, Dave Louis; Rocky Mount	72
Barnes, Doris Christine; Roanoke Rapids	171
Barnes, Doris Miriam; Chadbourne	155
Barnes, Frances Yvonne; New Bern	183
Barnes, Judith Louise; Wilson	184
Barnes, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.; Rich Square	171
Barnett, Esther Marie; Pantego	133
Barnett, Lynn Morris; Alexandria, Va.	133
Barnhardt, Margaret Tuten; Whiteville	72
Barnhill, Nathan Clayton; Stokes	171
Barnhill, Norma Josephine; Greenville	72
Barrier, Lynn P.; Spencer	72
Barrow, Mary Alice; Greenville	171

Barwick, Mary Carol; Kingston	171
Basden, Sandra Jean; Ayden	184
Bass, Alden Glenn; Wilson	171
Bass, Annette Rose; Four Oaks	155
Bass, Edward Lee; Wilson	155
Bass, Frances Amanda; Nashville	171
Bass, John Edwin; Newton Grove	72
Bass, Leslie R.; Nashville	171
Batchelor, James W.; Richlands	133
Batchelor, Margaret Ann; Rocky Mount	133
Bateman, Deryl Lee; Durham	72
Bateman, Martha Jane; Durham	171
Batson, Buren T.; Greenville	133
Batten, Patricia Jane; Laurinburg	171
Batts, Barbara Louise; Bailey	171
Batts, Letitia; Chinquapin	72
Batts, Rebecca Gaylord; Roper	72
Batts, William Morris, Jr.; Rocky Mount	133
Baucum, Nellie Ruth; Monroe	134
Baugh, Albert W.; Greenville	155
Baxley, Olivia G.; Lumberton	171
Baxter, Edwin Y.; Pompano Beach, Fla.	155
Baynes, George Robinson; Summerfield	134
Beale, Fenton Lee; Boykins, Va.	171
Beale, Howard M., Jr.; Portsmouth, Va.	134
Beam, Chranson; Lincolnton	72
Beam, Peggy Joyner; Cherryville	171
Beaman, Carlton Reid; Snow Hill	171
Beaman, Jesse Vause; New Bern	73
Beasley, Richard Watkins; Oxford	134
Beasley, Robert Wayne; Plymouth	171
Beasley, Sylvia Mae; Raleigh	134
Beatty, James B.; Mount Holly	171
Beckwith, William Dewey; Apex	155
Becton, Ralph Neal; Goldsboro	134
Belangia, Cynthia; Arapahoe	184
Belangia, Elmo McCotter, Jr.; Arapahoe	171
Bell, Betty Lou; Atlantic	171
Bell, Lucy Moore, Jr.; Currie	134
Bell, Walter James; Seaford, Del.	171
Bellamy, William E.; Rockingham	134
Benfield, Joe S.; Morganton	134
Benfield, Richard Allen; Newton	134
Bennett, Archie Howell; Bellrather	134
Bennett, Patricia Ann; Edward	155
Benton, Ann Grissom; Chadbourne	134
Benton, Bright Davis; Monrocs	134
Benton, Lorett A.; Hobbsville	184
Berryhill, Alexander Mack; Charlotte	134
Berryman, Jane Claire; Greenville	155
Best, Betty Anne; Mt. Olive	171
Best, Jean Maxine; La Grange	171
Best, Jordan B.; Mt. Olive	171
Bestedt, Marilyn Olive; Greenville	73
Bethune, Alexandria Best; Linden	155
Bethune, Bobbie Ann; Bunnewell	171
Biggers, Foy Jerome; Concord	171
Biggs, Dennis Marion; Williamston	155
Biggs, Molly Marie; Williamston	171
Biggs, Patricia Ann; Rocky Mount	171
Birmingham, John C., Jr.; Wilmington	134
Bishop, Charles Earl; Washington	73
Bishop, Jimmy C.; Cramerton	73
Bizzell, Robert Charles; Goldsboro	171
Bizzell, Shelby Jean; Snow Hill	134
Black, Hal Ondra; Waco	73
Black, Hector Alfred; Fayetteville	155
Black, William Donald; Whiteville	155
Blackman, Ernest Ray; Hallsboro	171
Blades, Carietta; Elizabeth City	134
Blanchard, Edna; Wallace	155
Bland, Charlie Durwood; Greenville	134
Bland, Imogene; Gaffney, S. C.	73
Bland, Sarah Pickett; Greenville	66
Bland, Virgil Earl; Scotland Neck	134

# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Blanford, Virginia Caroline; New Bern	134	Brown, Mary Ellen; Graham	172	Brady, James Nelson; Ayden	74
Blanton, Barbara Jean; Teachey	73	Brown, Nancy Alcock; Pollockville	76	Branch, Kirby Putnel; Greenville	156
Bledsoe, Judith Ellen; Raleigh	171	Brown, Nancy Marie; Princeton	156	Branch, Robert H.; Bethel	75
Bland, Thomas Alton; Norfolk, Va.	171	Brown, Nancy Virginia; Greenville	172	Brandton, Tony Morgan; Roxboro	156
Bleyнат, Edward Louis; Valdesse	73	Brown, Peggy Ann; Colerain	76	Brannock, Patsy C.; Raleigh	156
Blinson, Bobby Randolph; Clayton	155	Brown, Robert Charles; Swansboro	172	Branson, Samuel Swaim; Greenville	172
Bliss, Ruby; Ph. D.	60	Brown, Robert Eugene; Wilmington	135	Braswell, Carolyn Anne; Nashville	184
Blue, Ellen Rebecca; Carriage	171	Brown, Rudolph Clarence; Lillington	135	Bremer, Alfred Hardy; Greenville	156
Bodenheimer, Roy Wade; High Point	155	Brown, Sally Ruth; Goldsboro	156	Brewer, Ann Louise; Greenville	134
Bolton, Betty Jean; Warrenton	155	Brown, Sandra Gayle; Shiloh	172	Brewer, Elvin R.; Greenville	134
Bonner, Betsy Ross; Aurora	171	Browning, Marie B.; M.A.	60	Brewer, Howard Nelson; Greensboro	75
Boone, Sandra Jean; Burlington	134	Browning, Warren Melton; Rich Square	76		
Bordeaux, Augus Foster; New Bern	73	Brownrig, Iva Lou; Greenville	172	-C-	
Bowden, James Jarman, III; Kenansville	73	Bryan, Ann Brewer; Greenville	172	Caddell, Robert Neil; Laurinburg	77
Booth, John L., Rocky Mount	171	Bryan, Jo Ann; Mount Olive	156	Cahoon, Jerry Brinkley; Manteo	135
Boseman, Flora Ruth; Enfield	155	Bryant, Rosalind Marie; Norfolk, Va.	172	Cahoon, Joseph B.; Englehard	184
Bostie, Mary Sue; Benson	172	Buchan, Shirley Best; Henderson	135	Cain, Juliette Elizabeth	156
Boswell, Judy Ann; Wilson	172	Buck, Charles R.; Greenville	135	Cain, Mary Willis; White Oak	77
Bowden, Mary Eleanor; Faison	155	Buck, Clifton Russell; Portsmouth, Va.	76	Caison, Doris Jan; Kenansville	156
Bowen, Jean Carolyn; Jacksonville	172	Buck, Marilyn Ann; Vanceboro	172	Caldwell, Nancy Ann; Mt. Gilead	135
Bowen, Floyd Clinton; Belhaven	134	Buckley, Richard John; Seaford, Del.	156	Calhoun, Betty Pearl; Fayetteville	77
Bowen, Verna Faye; Ayden	155	Buffaba, Margaret Ann; Littleton	156	Calvert, Jack Andrew; Rockingham	156
Bowen, Jene Ronald; Southern Pines	74	Buffalo, Patricia Lynn; Raleigh	135	Cameron, Bonny Rhue; Sanford	156
Bowen, Marilynorn Gloria; Kinston	74	Buie, David Raye; Winston-Salem	156	Cameron, Harold Eugene; Kingston	136
Bowen, Nancy Patricia; Washington	183	Bulla, Alfred Bradshaw; Asheboro	172	Cameron, Kate Marilyn; Lillington	136
Bowen, Norma Allen; Pinetown	134	Bullard, Dorothy Fay; Rockingham	70	Cameron, Max Franklin; Sanford	77
Bowen, William H.; Pinetown	134	Bullard, Eva Carolyn; Atrypville	172	Cameron, Patsy R.; Raeford	156
Bowers, Martha Ann; Norlina	155	Bullard, Franklin Esson; Greensboro	156	Camp, James Benjamin; West Monroe, La.	156
Bowles, Jean; Beaufort	155	Bullard, Leona; Lillington	172	Camp, Peggy Garrett; Greensboro	136
Bowman, Elizabeth Ann; Liberty	134	Bullock, Barbara Jean; Everetts	135	Cannon, Albert Bernard; Farmville	156
Bowman, Hilda Sue; Germantown	134	Bullock, Brenda Cannady; Butner	172	Cannon, Lucille Vane; Farmville	156
Boyd, Barbara J.; Lenoir	134	Bullock, Dennis Rudolph; Greenville	135	Cannon, Preston Hugh, Jr.; Greenville	156
Boyd, Charles Fuller; Greenville	134	Bullock, Mattie Jane; Stokes	135	Cannon, Richard Luby, Jr.; Vanceboro	77
Boyd, Christine G.; Edward	74	Bullock, Peggy Anne; Lumberton	76	Cannon, Shelba Moye; Ayden	136
Boyd, Darrell Milton; Rocky Mount	74	Bullock, Roger Mayo; Greenville	183	Capps, Janie Annette; Spring Lake	77
Boyd, Hallet Edward; Pinetown	134	Bullock, William Murray; Tarboro	172	Capps, Jean Naron; Wilson's Mills	172
Boyd, Jesse R., Jr.; Greenville	74	Bunch, Barbara A.; Hobbsville	184	Capps, Mary Sylvia; Warrenton	156
Boyd, Mary Ann; Englehard	74	Bunn, Darphane Jean; Zebulon	135	Capwell, Richard L.; M.A.	60
Boyd, William Ashford; New Bern	155	Bunn, Frederick Holmes; Zebulon	76	Carawan, Ruby Elaine; Washington	136
Brice, Franklin Bryan; Elm City	156	Bunn, Paul B.; Rocky Mount	66	Carawan, Zeb Thomas; Vanceboro	156
Bridge, Daniel Paul; Kinston	156	Bunn, Sandra; Zebulon	135	Carden, Sallie Jean; Varina	156
Bridge, Betty Frances; Reidsville	134	Burchette, Ruth Jean; Holly Springs	76	Carr, Alvie Bryan, Jr.; Greenville	66
Briley, Barbara Carolyn; Polkton	134	Burder, Margaret Klyn; Windsor	76	Carr, Carlos Ann; Wallace	136
Briley, Harold Judson; Grimesland	75	Burgess, Dempsey Denis; Shiloh	135	Carr, John P.; Goldsboro	136
Briley, William David; Greenville	135	Burgess, James Lynn; Taylorsville	72	Carraway, Harlan B.; Newport	136
Brinson, Mack Scott; Arapahoe	172	Burgess, Kenneth Larry; Burlington	77	Carraway, Martha B.; Snow Hill	172
Brite, Mattie Elizabeth; Elizabeth City	172	Burkett, Linda Carol; Woodville	172	Carrick, Dorothy Lee; High Point	184
Britt, Alyce Rae; Fairmont	135	Burnham, Betty Ann; Plymouth	156	Carroll, Mary Jane; Hookerton	136
Britt, Bettie Bonner; Washington	135	Burriss, Bertram M., Jr.; Southport	77	Carroll, Thomas Burgess; Raleigh	172
Britt, David W.; Dublin	135	Burris, Walter Speight; Englehard	183	Carrow, Ernestine; Grimesland	156
Britt, James Edwin; Milwaukee	156	Bush, Frank; Jacksonville	135	Carson, Sammy Taylor; Bethel	136
Britt, Nancy Elizabeth; Lumberton	156	Butner, Barbara Ann; Burlington	184	Carter, Angela; Garland	136
Britt, Sylvia Anne; Rowland	75	Butler, Joann McCormick; St. Pauls	77	Carter, Barbara Caroline	136
Britten, Linwood Patterson, Jr.; Ahoskie	156	Butler, John Herbert; Petersburg, Va.	135	Carter, Jane Grace; Carhage	156
Brooks, Anne Page; Roxboro	135	Butler, Julian G.; Durham	77	Carter, Jane Woodley; Greenville	172
Brooks, Jerry T.; Rockingham	75	Butler, Syble Sue; Bladenboro	172	Cartwright, Charlette; Elizabeth City	183
Brooks, William Henry, Jr.; Rocky Mount	135	Butner, Roy Jackson; Havelock	135	Cartwright, Martha Carolyn; Camden	172
Broome, Robert Houston, III; Raleigh	75	Bynum, Lenora Cobb; Charlotte	156	Case, Glenda Rae; Roanoke Rapids	78
Brothers, Betty Sue; South Mills	75	Byrd, Charles Henderson; Mt. Olive	172	Cassey, Paul Monroe; Greenville	66
Broughton, Diane; Elizabeth; Zebulon	172	Byrd, Harold Julian; Elizabethtown	156	Cash, Sydna Caroline; Winston-Salem	78
Brown, Betty Ann; Williamston	172	Byrd, Jacqueline Frances; Windsor	156	Castellow, Earl Gray; Windsor	78
Brown, Betty Ann; Mannsville	156	Byrd, Johnny Stewart; Marners	135	Caudill, Andrew W.; Tarboro	78
Brown, Betty Lou W.; Ayden	75	Byrd, William Arthur; Goldsboro	172	Caulberg, Elva Glynn; Raleigh	156
Brown, Cecil Bennett; Rose Hill	135	Byrd, William Ashford; Henderson	172	Caulberg, Wiley Eugene; Raleigh	156
Brown, Clyde R.; Goldsboro	135	Byrd, William Ashford; New Bern	155	Caulley, Mary; Fort Barnwell	156
Brown, Cynthia Ann; Oak City	172	Byrd, William Marshall, Jr.; Portsmouth, Va.	74	Causby, James H.; Morganton	136
Brown, Edith Ione, Kenly	172	Boyette, Joseph G.; M.A.	60	Cayton, Ann McWilliams; Aurora	78
Brown, Eugene Mosely; Greenville	135	Boyette, June Iris; Wilson	155	Chaffin, Alice Delores; South Mills	184
Brown, Eudell; M. A.	65	Boyette, Purvis Elton; Raleigh	134	Chalker, Kenneth Lamar; Atlanta, Ga.	136
Brown, Frances Winona; Kinston	156	Boykin, Stephen Earl; Wilson	172	Chambers, Irene Lynne; Salisbury	172
Brown, Garland Lee; Magnolia	75	Braddy, David Franklin; Hobgood	172	Chamblee, Anndala Marie; Middlesex	136
Brown, Julian Monroe; Marshallberg	156	Bradley, Carolyn Muriel; Fusquay Springs	134	Chandler, Joe Monroe; Vanceville	136
Brown, Larry K.; Quantico, Va.	75	Bradley, Frances Cahoon; Greenville	172	Chandler, Nancy Jane; Burlington	172
Brown, Lawrence Atwood; Kinston	136	Bradley, Marcus Spencer; Hobgood	172	Chappell, Barbara Jo; Elizabeth City	172
Brown, Lois Jeanette; Greenville	184	Bradner, Cleveland J., Jr.; Ph. D.	60	Chappell, Clifton G.; Elizabeth City	172
		Bradshaw, Patricia; Kinston	134	Chappell, Ted Pruden; Belvidere	157
		Brady, George William; Greenville	74	Chary, Jack; Washington	78
				Chason, Elizabeth Council; White Oak	157



# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Chauncey, Alva Louise; Greenville	172	Corbett, Phyllis Anne; Fountain	157	Daniels, Ida Rose; Colerain	81
Cherry, James Dillon; Williamston	136	Corbett, Herbert Sidney; Greenville	80	Daniels, Joan; Kinston	137
Chesson, Calvin White; Raleigh	78	Cottingham, Patricia Ann; Rockingham	157	Daniels, Patricia Ruth; Beaufort	81
Chinn, Franklin P.; Rocky Point	78	Cottle, Clarence Ray; Morehead City	137	Dant, Charles Worl; Virginia Beach, Va.	173
Chrismson, P. LaVista; Summit	137	Couch, Ann Blalock; Bridgeton, N. J.	137	Darden, Ann Grey; Williamston	173
Christie, Volney Laverne; Kannapolis	172	Couchlan, LaVerne Margaret; Greenville	172	Darden, Bobby G.; Goldsboro	81
Christmas, Betsy June; Durham	172	Couick, Barbara Ann; Badin	172	Darden, Paul Edward, Jr.; Siler City	157
Church, Robert Lee; Jones	172	Coulter, Mary Elaine; Lincolnton	157	Daugherty, James Alex; Kinston	81
Churchill, John Alvah, Jr.; Rocky Mount	172	Council, Joy P.; Cameron	137	Daugherty, JoAnn; Dover	157
Clapp, Jeanette Gay; Greenville	136	Council, Merle Raybon; Fayetteville	157	Daugherty, Edwin Parker, Jr.; Franklin, Va.	173
Clark, Betty; Ellersore, Va.	136	Council, Paula Frances; St. Pauls	137	Daughtridge, James Hyman, Rocky Mount	157
Clark, Bobby Branch; Nashville	78	Cousins, Bonner Lee; Kinston	172	Daughry, Annie Mae; Greenville	81
Clark, Gwendolyn Aileen; Greenville	136	Covington, Barbara Helen; Rockingham	157	Daughry, Anne Royle; Durham	173
Clark, Helen Jean; Carthage	136	Covington, Margaret Ann; Greenville	66	Daughry, Ellen Christine; Faison	81
Clark, James Dallas; Greenville	79	Cox, Charles Douglas; Tabor City	80	Daughry, Ruth Elizabeth; Faison	173
Clark, Jimmy Wilton; Sanford	79	Cox, Elizabeth Ann; Raleigh	184	Daughry, Sharon L.; Smithfield	157
Clark, Kenneth Lee; Sanford	136	Cox, Judy Arlene; New Bern	172	Davenport, Ann Gayle; Portsmouth, Va.	137
Clark, Osby Sears; Apex	157	Cox, Loranda Gail; Graham	137	Davenport, Barbara June; Creswell	137
Clark, Rogers H.; Elizabethtown	79	Cox, Mikki Diane; Jacksonville	173	Davenport, Jesse Paul; Pactivol	137
Clarke, Betsy Anne; Oxford	78	Cox, Nancy Margaret; Smithfield	173	Davenport, Stephen Everett; Roanoke Rapids	81
Clawson, John Carl; Post Falls, Idaho	172	Cox, Richard S.; Tabor City	157	Davis, Ann Douglas; Mount Olive	173
Clay, Nancy Fleming; Creedmoor	136	Cox, William Steele; Washington	137	Davis, Charles Ray; Belhaven	81
Clay, Wiley Walton; Rocky Mount	157	Cozart, William Carlton, Jr.; Greenville	80	Davis, Charles Ray; Rich Square	66
Clayborne, Hilton Eugene; Grifton	136	Crabtree, Emily Thomas; Durham	137	Davis, Clinton Oliver; Herford	157
Cleeve, Mary Esther; Wilmington	136	Craven, Larry Boyd; Raleigh	157	Davis, David R.; Ph. D.	60
Clements, Marjorie Marie; Gaston	157	Craven, Nell Bowers; Leland	137	Davis, Elizabeth Ann; Lucama	173
Clements, Steven Lynn; Raleigh	172	Crawford, Peggy Jean; Robersonville	184	Davis, Elizabeth Mershon; Wilson	173
Coates, Jane Carolyn; Four Oaks	172	Crawford, Sara Blanche; Fayetteville	173	Davis, Gene Delano; Conway	173
Coats, Bryan D.; Benson	79	Crawley, Carolyn Ann; Littleton	157	Davis, Harold Dean; Sims	137
Cobb, Hoy Jefferson, Jr.; Rocky Mount	172	Crawley, Doris Anne; Bellarthur	173	Davis, Irvin Wallace; Davis	137
Coburn, Eva Ann; Robersonville	136	Crawley, George Edward, Jr.; Wilson	173	Davis, Jacqueline Anne; Rocky Mount	137
Cockrell, Wallace Edward; Falls Church, Va.	157	Credle, Nell Miles; Washington	173	Davis, Joan Belle; Henderson	137
Coffey, Patsy Kinnamon; Winston-Salem	157	Creech, Henry B.; Warrenton	80	Davis, Leonard David; Greenville	81
Coggins, Leonard C., Jr.; Gastonia	79	Creech, Janice Nell; Smithfield	80	Davis, Lewis Douglas; Davis	82
Cohoon, Lillian Gail; Columbia	172	Creech, William Kenneth; Princeton	80	Davis, Lynn; Raleigh	183
Cole, Joyce Ann; Goldsboro	136	Cromarie, Anne Shelton; Raleigh	157	Davis, Margaret Anne; Wilmington	157
Cole, Lessie Lee; Durham	79	Croom, Hayden Lee; Greenville	173	Davis, Marjorie Anne; Warsaw	137
Cole, Robert Ernest; Pinetops	72	Croom, Myrtle Pate; Greenville	137	Davis, Martha Ann; Clayton	173
Cole, Sara Elizabeth; Chapel Hill	172	Cross, Bobby Shelton; Tarboro	157	Davis, Mathey A.; Wadesboro	157
Cole, William Estes; Durham	137	Cross, David Shepherd; Elizabethtown	173	Davis, Nancy E.; Henderson	184
Coleman, Jimmy Lavelle; Tabor City	184	Cross, Nancy Adele; Wilmington	173	Davis, Robert Wayne; Warsaw	173
Coleman, M. Deanne; Whiteville	183	Crotts, Barbara Jean; Lexington	137	Davis, Samuel Avery; Martinsville, Va.	157
Coleman, Madelyn; Greenville	172	Crouch, Rebekah Ellen; Drakes Branch, Va.	173	Davis, Suzanne; Wilson	173
Coley, Ida Rebecca; Rocky Mount	184	Crouch, Richard Earl; Fayetteville	173	Davis, Thomas Leonard; Davis	137
Collier, Dorothy Jean; Clarkton	79	Crumpler, Dottie Trueblood; Goldsboro	183	Davis, William Carroll; Davis	137
Collier, Eugene Thomas; Tabor City	157	Crumpler, Kathryn Ann; Goldsboro	173	Dawson, Frances Lee; Dunn	82
Collier, Hazel Marie; Clarkton	172	Crumpler, Walter B.; Goldsboro	80	Day, Allan Corbin; Valley Stream, N. J.	173
Collier, Milton Ronald; Greenville	66	Crutchfield, Evelyn Blythe; Winston-Salem	173	Day, Frances Ann; Oxford	137
Collier, Rosser E., Jr.; Nashville	172	Crutchfield, Jackie Nette; Pittsboro	173	Deal, Earl Weeks; Wentville	173
Collins, Billie Jean; Maysville	172	Cude, Rose I.; Greensboro	80	Deans, James Otis; Macclesfield	157
Collins, Ike Stephen; Red Springs	157	Culberson, Dorothy V.; Siler City	84	Deans, Marshall Scott; Rocky Mount	173
Coltrane, George Solomon; Kernersville	172	Culpher, O. Earlene; Elizabeth City	184	Deans, Myrtillicent; Durham	82
Colwell, Albert Woodrow, III; Clinton	157	Culp, Larry Frederic; Denton	157	DeBruhl, Jimmy Lee; Tarboro	173
Conder, James Richard; Hamlet	79	Cunningham, Melvin Gray; Farmville	157	DeCham, Susan JoAnne; Durham	137
Cone, Nona L.; Middlesex	137	Curry, Emily Rose; Franklinton	173	Delamar, Edger Murray; Rocky Mount	137
Conley, Donald Edgar; Greenville	157	Curry, George Jessel; Portsmouth, Virginia	137	Deloatch, Betty Bridges; Conway	82
Connor, Clyde David; Havelock	172	Cuthrell, Eleanor Johnson; Aurora	137	Denby, Edna Smith; Grimesland	173
Connor, Dennis Moore; Wrightsville Beach	157	Cuthrell, Frank Price; Aurora	137	Denning, LaRue; Angier	138
Conway, Barbara; Greenville	183	Cuthrell, Patsy Eliase; Belhaven	157	Dennis, Edwin Arnold; Durham	82
Conway, Bobby Dean; Greenville	79	Cuthrell, Ralph Donald; Enfield	173	Derrick, Mildred Holley; M.A.	60
Conyers, Margaret Frances; Tarboro	79	Cutler, Frederick Marshall; Pantego	173	DeStout, Arthur Anthony; Ft. Belvoir, Va.	157
Cook, Billy Harold; High Point	172	Cutler, Hannah Boone; Washington	173	Deyane, Betsy Jean; St. Pauls	138
Cook, Graham Eldridge; Mt. Olive	157	Cutler, Howard Taylor; Washington	137	Devar, Thady J. (Mrs.); M.S.	60
Cooke, Marcella Ann; Aulander	157			Dickens, Mary Lou; Littleton	138
Cooke, Molly Lou; Aulander	157			Dilda, Barbara Jeanette; Greenville	157
Cooke, Vicki Dean; Chowinwity	172			Dilda, Mary Oakley; Farmville	82
Cooper, James Robert; Faison	157			Dilday, Imogene; Ahoskie	138
Cooper, Louise Scott; Graham	137			Dildy, Susie Joyce; Farmville	157
Cooper, Lyle William, Jr.; Durham	137			Dillehay, Janice Sue; Oxford	257
Copeland, Anita Frances; Beaufort	137			Dismuke, Ida Katherine; Durham	82
Corbett, Barbara Jean; Greenville	137	Dail, Robert A.; LaGrange	157	Dixon, Bobby Joe; Jones	157
Corbett, Billy Richard; Albemarle	172	Dalton, Rosalie; Rocky Mount	157	Dixon, Carole Ann; Warrenton	173
Corbett, Carolyn; Ayden	137	Daniel, Judd Wilson, Jr.; Wake Forest	173	Dixon, Dallas Crawford; Grantsboro	82
Corbett, James McCray; Fountain	157	Daniel, Martha L.; Greenville	65	Dixon, Evelyn Street; New Bern	138
Corbett, Judith Arlene; Greenville	172	Daniels, Betty Jean; Kinston	81	Dixon, Julia Carolyn; Greenville	157
		Daniels, Hulbert Lester, Jr.; Williamston	173		

# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Dixon, Leona E. (Mrs.); Grimesland	65
Dixon, Mary Louise; Willard	157
Dixon, Shirley Elva; Grantsboro	138
Dobson, Maude Leigh; Edenton	173
Dodson, Martha Lucille; Fayetteville	82
Donovan, Sally J.; Springfield	82
Doolittle, David Ernest; Rockingham	138
Dorsett, Dee Ann; Winston-Salem	138
Doty, Furman Ray; Winston-Salem	83
Doughie, Margaret LaRue; Whitakers	173
Douglas, George A.; Ph.D.	60
Draughn, Thomas Carlton; Clinton	138
Draughn, Eddie P.; Clinton	157
Drennan, Patricia Angelove; Belmont	157
Driver, Delano Alex; Richmond	138
Drye, Herman; Wadesboro	173
Drye, Lerrn M.; Badin	173
Dudley, Blanche Myers; Winterville	173
Dudley, Ernest Nelson; Greenville	173
Dudley, Sybil Mariene; Grifton	157
Duffie, Gerald S.; South Boston	138
Duke, Jane Marsh; Washington	138
Duke, Jean Frances; Washington	138
Duke, Mary Lois; Potocasi	83
Duncan, Mary Wooding; Roxboro	83
Duncan, Shirley Ann; Whiteville	158
Duncan, Wade Earl; Clarendon	158
Duncan, Willadean; Whiteville	173
Dunn, Bettie Jean; Henderson	173
Dunn, Gayle Liles; Zebulon	138
Dunn, Connie Lou; Ayden	158
Dunn, John Barnes; Williamston	138
Dunn, Josef C.; Pinetops	158
Dunn, Leon Algernon, Jr.; Ayden	173
Dunn, Patricia Carolyn; Raleigh	83
Dunson, Donald Aubrey; Durham	138
Dupont, Doris Claire; Plant City, Florida	173
Durham, Beverly Nan; Burlington	158
Durham, William H.; Ed.M.	61
Dyer, Glenn Charles; Greensboro	158
Dyson, Charles Wendell; Rockingham	158

--E--

Eagles, Elizabeth Rosemary; Greenville	158
Eakins, Anne Harriett; Atkinson	184
Eason, Julia Ellen; Hookerton	174
Eason, Marlene Reid; Selma	183
Eason, Mary Ruth; Godwin	173
Eason, Ruth Joan; Hookerton	83
Eborn, Victoria Estelle; Bath	128
Edens, Jo Ann; Sneads Ferry	174
Edgerton, Norman Lee, Jr.; Kenly	138
Edgerton, Robert Allen, Jr.; Oriental	138
Edison, William Thomas; Jacksonville	83
Edmondson, Billy Howard; Tarboro	174
Edwards, Betty Frances; Chocowinity	138
Edwards, Betty Sue; Princeton	138
Edwards, Betty Thomas; Youngsville	138
Edwards, Billy; Clarkton	174
Edwards, Celia Ann; Grimesland	138
Edwards, Charlotte Ann; Smithfield	138
Edwards, Fred Otis; Whitakers	174
Edwards, James Wilbur; Johnson City, Tenn.	158
Edwards, Johnny David; Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	174
Edwards, Mavis Ann; Goldsboro	158
Edwards, Mary Janice; Smithfield	174
Edwards, Melvin Paul; Washington	158
Edwards, Meredith Lucretia; Belhaven	83
Edwards, Paul Darvin; Fayetteville	184
Edwards, Rebecca Sue; Virginia Beach, Va.	158
Edwards, Sarah Ann; Greensboro	138
Edwards, Thomas E.; Seaboard	138
Edwards, William Robert; Tarboro	138
Edif, Peggy Catherine; Kinston	138
Egerton, Richard Thomas; Littleton	138

Eidson, Barbara Ann; Timberlake	174
Elam, Carolyn Annette; Roxboro	158
Elks, Helen Elizabeth; Goldsboro	174
Elgin, Charles Everett; Leesboro, Va.	83
Eller, Frances Louise; Charlotte	174
Eller, Terris L.; Kannapolis	174
Elliott, Margaret Loan; Chedeborn	174
Ellis, Glennie Ruth; Stantonsburg	138
Ellis, Jacquelyn Overman; Ayden	158
Ellis, Jessie Calphurnia; Tarboro	174
Ellwanger, Robert Augustus; Rockingham	138
Elmore, Larry Dean; Deep Run	84
Elmore, Matt Lee; Dover	174
Elmson, Alice Kay; Concord	158
Emory, Edward Harrell; Lancaster	158
England, Hannah Yvonne; Weaverville	138
English, Marvin Roland; Raeford	138
Enloe, William C.; Fayetteville	138
Enrico, Richard Joseph; Portsmouth, Va.	138
Epperson, John Denson; New Bern	84
Erwin, Alyce Constance; Roanoke Rapids	174
Ethridge, Janice Greene	84
Eudy, Joan Elizabeth; Kannapolis	158
Evans, Adelle Celeste; Clarkton	174
Evans, Billie Faye; Garland	174
Evans, LeNora Frances; Nashville	158
Evans, Letha Jo; Jonesville	84
Evans, Marsha Suzanne; Raleigh	158
Evans, Virginia Ann; Greenville	174
Everett, Barbara Harrison; Williamston	138
Everett, Robert L.; Parmele	84
Everett, Ronald Rudolph; Robersonville	138
Everett, Roy Clayton; Robersonville	158
Everette, Maurice Edward; Robersonville	174
Everhart, Donald Richard; Winston-Salem	139
Ewell, Sarah Elizabeth; Greenville	158

--F--

Fagan, Frank F.; Rocky Mount	84
Faircloth, Barbara Ann; Salemburg	84
Fairless, Seaton Poe, Jr.; Colerain	158
Fansler, Janet Roselma; Winston-Salem	158
Farish, Stephen Thomas; Ayden	84
Farlow, Thomas Arnold; Sanford	139
Farmer, Lois Ann; Swepsonville	139
Farmer, Patricia Carole; Butler	174
Farmer, Rebecca Ann; Elm City	85
Farrell, Jeanette Marie; Mebane	158
Faulkner, Elizabeth Lowe; Greenville	85
Faulkner, Margaret Anne; Ayden	85
Faulkner, Walter Elliott; Benson	85
Faulkner, William Richard; Rocky Mount	174
Fayed, Josephine; Roanoke Rapids	174
Felton, William Thomas; New Bern	85
Ferguson, John Rogers; Clarkton	158
Fetsch, U. Wolfgang; M. Mus.	61
Fields, John J.; Raleigh	139
Fields, Mary Lee; Sanford	184
Fields, Preston L.; Greenville	139
Flicky, John Joseph; Raleigh	158
Finnegan, Jeanette Gray; Norfolk, Va.	174
Finnegan, William Peter; Norfolk, Va.	174
Fish, James Lloyd; Apex	85
Fisher, Barbara Janet; Fayetteville	85
Fisher, Helen Frances; Whiteville	158
Fisher, Nancy Ann; Charlotte	139
Fitchett, Charlotte Dean; Elizabeth City	158
Fitzgerald, Edith Gray; Micro	158
Fitzgerald, Patricia; Micro	174

Flanagan, Martha Sue; Farmville	139
Fleming, Betty Jane; Greenville	139
Fleming, Irma Yvonne; Greenville	174
Fleming, Mary Jo; Grimesland	85
Fleming, Mattie Lou; Greenville	184
Fleming, Maurice Franklin; Stokes	85
Fleming, Robert Thomas; Morganton	85
Fleming, William Roland; Greenville	174
Fletcher, M. Janet; Elizabeth City	86
Flinchum, Roger C.; Carthage	139
Flory, Jeanette Marie; Williamston	139
Flowers, Jerry Lee; Jacksonville	174
Flowers, Lou Ellen; Fremont	139
Flowers, William Grant; Kenly	158
Floyd, William Fredrick; Norfolk, Va.	66
Flye, Alice Joyce; Greenville	139
Flye, Robert E.; Greenville	86
Flynn, Dorothy May; Richmond, Va.	174
Flynn, Mary T.; Clinton	86
Fogleman, Betty Murray; Burlington	139
Folk, Frances Eugenia; Raleigh	86
Forbes, Marcia Dean; Farmville	86
Forbes, Roy Haywood; Washington	86
Forbis, John William; Greensboro	174
Ford, Barbara Lou; Raleigh	184
Ford, Edna Dolores; Bethel	86
Ford, Elbert Julian; Fairmont	86
Fordham, Ben Oliver; Kinston	139
Fordham, James Frederick; Kinston	139
Fordham, Wanda King; Kinston	158
Forrest, Nan; Tavares, Fla.	184
Foster, Brona Jean; Charlotte	139
Foster, Mary Ann; Henderson	174
Fountain, Theodore King, Jr.; Greenville	174
Franck, Robert Lee; Jacksonville	158
Frazier, Dorothy Gibson; Fremont	86
Freeman, Betty Mae; Corinth-Holders	86
Freeman, Beverly Delano; Kinston	158
Freeman, Judy Fern; Nashville	174
Fretz, Suzanne; Graham	87
Fryar, Lucie Anne; Carolina Beach	184
Fulcher, Betty Jo; Leland	139
Fulcher, Ruth A. Taylor; Greenville	139
Fulcher, Thomas Crump; Morehead City	158
Fulghum, Carolyn Ann; Sims	139
Fulghum, Cornelia Katherine; Middlesex	174
Fuller, Emily Jane; Greenville	139
Funk, John; New Bern	183
Futrelle, Jimmy Rudolph; Pikeville	174

--G--

Gainer, Thomas Rodham; Panama City, Florida	139
Gaines, Beverly Ann; Jamesville	174
Gaines, Warren T.; Fayetteville	174
Gainey, Kesler, Jr.; Dunn	158
Gallimore, Whirlan Ann; Lexington	139
Galloway, Barbara Ann; Washington	174
Garcia, Jack John; Greenville	139
Gardner, Johnny Ray; Williamston	174
Gardner, Sarah Jane; Goldsboro	139
Garner, Shirley Rice; Fairmont, W. Va.	87
Garris, Sherrill; Farmville	158
Garrison, Thurman Franklin; Lillington	139
Garrison, Sara B.; McLeansville	174
Gartman, William Theodore, Jr.; Portsmouth, Va.	87
Gaskins, Betty Vye; Vanceboro	174
Gaskins, Gerald Glen; Greenville	87
Gaskins, Sidney Louis; New Bern	158
Gay, Shirley Ann; Clayton	174
Geahart, James Lee; Swansboro	87
Gearty, Margaret Josephine; Rocky Mount	87
Gentry, Coleman Andrew, Jr.; Durham	158

# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

George, Neil Barry;		Curley, Raymond Glenwood; Goldsboro	89	Harrell, James Patrick; Hertford	175
Lynchburg, Virginia	174	Guthrie, Joan Kay; Salisbury	175	Harrell, Joseph Armster, Jr.;	
George, Richard Eugene;		Guy, Leonard Steele; Calypso	174	Coleran	159
Kings Mountain	158	Gwaltney, Amy Sue; New Bern	175	Harrell, Louise Yelverton; Greenville	66
Gerock, James Walter; Maysville	87	Gwaltney, Joyce; Dudley	140	Harrell, Peggy Vean; Hertford	140
Gidden, Jane Hampton;		Gwynn, Nancy Owen; Henderson	175	Harrell, Robert Layton; Clinton	175
Washington, D. C.	159			Harrell, Walter Perry; Gatesville	159
Gilbert, Betty Jean; Bolivia	159			Harrell, Wilbert Riddick;	
Gilbert, Jean C. Tharrington;				Norfolk, Va.	175
Rocky Mount	87	Haddock, Clyde Joshua; Vanceboro	140	Harrell, Norma Anne; Southport	159
Gilbert, Margaret Elizabeth; Kinston	87	Haddock, Phyllis Noyflet; Ayden	89	Harrington, Annie Lou; Aulander	159
Gilchrist, Mavis Yvonne; Roseboro	87	Haddock, Samuel Eugene; Greenville	89	Harrington, Helen Faye; Greenville	159
Giles, John Hughes; Madison	159	Hadley, LaMar; Wilson	175	Harrington, Nellie B.; Wade	91
Giles, Wallace Lee; Raleigh	88	Hagan, C. Carole; Rocky Mount	159	Harris, Angela S.; Greenville	141
Gilgo, George Lee; Oriental	139	Hair, Janie Sue; Elizabethtown	159	Harris, Annie Jane; Washington	91
Gillikin, John G.; Aurora	159	Haislip, Betty Frances; Hamilton	159	Harris, Annie Jeanette; Kinston	91
Gillis, Milton B.; Mount Olive	174	Haislip, Joseph Alton, Jr.; Hassell	89	Harris, Barbara Colleen; Beaufort	91
Ginn, Kenneth E.; Goldsboro	174	Hale, James Linwood; Littleton	159	Harris, Carol Anne; Camp Lejeune	159
Glisson, Margaret A.; Gates	139	Hales, Carl Whitaker; Jacksonville	159	Harris, Cecil Irvin; South Mills	159
Glover, James Richard; Butler	174	Hales, James M. Jr.; Wilmington	89	Harris; Coy Ward; Carhage	141
Godard, Emma Jean; Williamston	174	Haley, Lottie Rhue; High Point	175	Harris, Franklin Ray; Forest City	141
Godfrey, Daniel Ronald;		Hall, Bobby Ray; Erwin	90	Harris, Gerald Douglas; Cash Corner	175
Lynchburg, Va.	88	Hall, Carlton Gray; Wilmington	140	Harris, Glenda Jo; Lumberton	141
Godfrey, Harvey V. Jr.; Sanford	159	Hall, Dixon S.; Fayetteville	175	Harris, Gretchen Matthews;	
Godwin, Jacob W.; Stella	139	Hall, Frances Ann; Salemburg	159	Buies Creek	141
Godwin, Joyce Elizabeth; Dunn	158	Hall, George W.; Fayetteville	90	Harris, Harold Eugene; Greenville	175
Godwin, Linda Lou; Dunn	158	Hall, Grover Thurman III;		Harris, Janet Mae; Bunn	184
Goff, Lelia May; Ayden	140	Fayetteville	184	Harris, Joseph F.; Oriental	91
Gold, Frances Raye; Winterville	174	Hall, Jacky Wiel; Henderson	159	Harris, Lacye Bailey; Raleigh	141
Goodall, Booten Filander; Bethel	140	Hall, James Kenneth; Fayetteville	159	Harris, Lela Gray; Greenville	159
Gooden, Helen M.; Elizabethtown	88	Hall, James Malcolm Jr.; Watha	175	Harris, Margaret Ann; Oriental	159
Goodman, Henry Harper; Dover	140	Hall, June; Durham	183	Harris, Martin Luther; New Bern	159
Goodman, Mrs. Mary, M.A.	60	Hall, Lee C.; Elizabethtown	140	Harris, Mattie Lou; Enfield	159
Goodwin, Elizabeth Edwards; Zebulon	174	Hall, Madline; Watha	90	Harris, Moyer Lester, Jr.; Asheboro	175
Goodwin, Paul Beale;		Hall, Mary M.; Erwin	159	Harris, Nancy Haskins; Greenville	159
Portsmouth, Va.	174	Hall, Mathew Jr.; Fredericksburg, Va.	90	Harris, Nancy W.; Asheboro	175
Gordon, Thelis R.; Elizabeth City	174	Hall, Ray Jr.; Erwin	159	Harris, Patricia; Bethel	184
Gore, Eldere; Nakina	88	Hall, Robert L.; Hope Mills	140	Harris, Sadie Louise; Havelock	91
Gore, Jean Lennox; Whiteville	140	Hall, Ruffin C.; Selma	140	Harris, Wilma Aleese; Roanoke Rapids	91
Gorto, Rose Marie; Wilmington	174	Hall, Wilma Grey; Roseboro	140	Harrison, Ann Elizabeth; Williamston	175
Grady, Shelby Jean; High Point	89	Hamilton, Mildred Carol; Atlantic	90	Harrison, Bobby Holton; La Grange	159
Graham, Billy Kirksey; Fayetteville	88	Hammond, Martha Jane; New Bern	140	Harrison, Charles Ronnie; Wilmington	160
Grady, Nancy; Snow Camp	174	Hammer, John T.; Castle, Va.	140	Harrison, Clifton O'Neal; La Grange	184
Gray, Carlton Woodrow; Greenville	174	Hanchee, Annie A.; Wallace	175	Harrison, Herman G.; New Bern	91
Gray, James Douglas; Hamlet	159	Hancock, Frank McRay; Scotland Neck	90	Harrison, Jessie Dare; Plymouth	160
Gray, James Lonnie; Greenville	174	Handy, Vincent Gene; Kinston	159	Harrison, Lois Jacquin; Plymouth	175
Gray, John Lewis, Jr.; Kinston	88	Hannon, Daniel Thomas; Henderson	140	Harrison, Robert Gaylord, III;	
Gray, Peggy Johnston; Greenville	159	Hardee, Betty Frances; Greenville	175	Williamston	91
Gray, William Kent; Rocky Mount	174	Hardee, Evelyn Joanna; Greenville	140	Harrison, William Alton; Williamston	175
Grayiel, Frank Edward; Tarboro	174	Hardee, James Ashley; Enfield	159	Hart, Betty Alice; Goldsboro	159
Green, John Thomas; Henderson	159	Hardee, Pope Loftin; Smithfield	184	Hart, Mary Alice; Ayden	159
Greene, Charles LaVerne; Farmville	88	Hardee, Shirley Rose; Greenville	159	Hartley, Bobby Sherrill; Dunn	175
Greene, Edward Allen; Grifton	174	Hardee, Thurman Ray; Greenville	159	Harvey, Caroline Rose; Littleton	141
Gregg, Charles Haynie;		Hardesty, Johnnie Abbott; Newport	159	Harvey, David Lee; Littleton	175
Va. Beach, Va.	174	Hardison, Alma Virginia; Edenton	159	Harvey, Patricia Ann; Thomasville	175
Gregory, Marvin Bryant; Myrtle Beach	174	Hardison, Betsy Mitchell; Jamesville	140	Harvin, Peggy Griffin; Woodland	92
Grice, Katie Reba; Goldsboro	174	Hardison, Billie C.; Greenville	140	Haskins, Donald R.; Goldsboro	141
Griffin, Barbara; Ayden	140	Hardison, Franklin G.; Williamston	140	Hasty, Walter Alexander, Jr.;	
Griffin, Bernice Lee; Middlesex	88	Hardison, Janice Grey; M.A.	61	Greenville	66
Griffin, Betty Lou; Williamston	88	Hardison, Joyce S.; Jamesville	90	Hathaway, Henry Bryan; Tarboro	92
Griffin, Carolyn Ann; Louisburg	174	Hardison, Mable Lorena; Plymouth	175	Houser, Terry Wood; Greensboro	141
Griffin, Fidelia Fay; Rocky Mount	159	Hardison, William Romolus;		Hawes, Helen White; Greenville	175
Griffin, Flora Addie; Monroe	159	Williamston	140	Hawes, M. Beth; Watha	92
Griffin, J. Comer; Williamston	88	Hardy, Mary Grace; La Grange	175	Hawkins, Mary Edna; Stokes	175
Griffin, Jenny Perry; Williamston	174	Hargett, Jean Carol; New Bern	90	Hawkins, Paul Franklin; Kinston	141
Griffin, Joseph D.; Washington	159	Hargett, John S.; Trenton	175	Hay, Cathryn Irene; Spencer	92
Griffin, Kim Elliott; Greensboro	159	Hargett, Kitty Flowers; Richlands	90	Hayes, Dorothy Ann; Durham	159
Griffin, Lillian C.; Louisburg	89	Harker, Amelia Ann; Pollockville	140	Hayes, Joseph Carl; Manteo	175
Griffin, Margaret Ann; Columbia	89	Harman, Mercedes; New Bern	140	Hayes, Peggy Joyce; Clinton	175
Griffin, Murl Clyde; Jamesville	174	Harmon, Pat Budd; Buies Creek	90	Heath, Leo D.; Raleigh	184
Griffin, Robert Curtis; Tarboro	159	Harmon, Ramon Alphonse; Ahsokie	140	Heath, George Griffin; New Bern	175
Grimsley, Chris Edward; New Bern	174	Harper, Allen S.; Tarboro	159	Heath, Jo Faye; Kinston	141
Grisson, Janet Allen; Roanoke Rapids	140	Harper, James Robert; Enfield	159	Heath, Nancy Karen; Newport	175
Guilford, Marcia Marie; Aurora	174	Harper, Kenneth Weston; Albemton	140	Heath, Sue Lillian; Kinston	160
Gunn, Berry G.; Providence	159	Harper, Richard Fillmore; Albertson	175	Heath, William Henry; Ayden	175
Gunter, Emily Ann; Lumberton	89	Harper, Robert Lyndon; Tarboro	159	Heath, Dixie Lee; Ayden	175
Gurganus, Joseph V. Jr.; Washington	89	Harper, Rubelle; Erwin	140	Heegopp, Dixie Lee; Bunnlevel	92
Gurganus, Mary Evangeline;		Harper, William Blackledge; Deep Run	175	Hedgpeth, Patricia Ann; Conway	175
Williamston	174	Harrell, Barbara Pearson; Oak City	159	Helms, Barbara Karen; Monroe	160
Curkin, Lewis Taylor; Williamston	140	Harrell, Ennis Ray; Wallace	91	Helms, Barbara Karen; Monroe	160
Gurley, Helen Annette; Goldsboro	89	Harrell, George W., Jr.; Tarboro	175	Hendley, William Harold; Hamlet	92

# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Hendren, Roy Williams; Asheville	175	Holt, Shirley Jean; Burlington	176	Jackson, Dorothy Anne; Greenville	95
Hendrix, James Curtis; Greenville	92	Holton, Alice Bess; Youngsville	176	Jackson, Gerald C.; Greenville	95
Hendrix, Jon Ronald; Fayetteville	175	Holton, James Radford; Greensboro	141	Jackson, Hazel Foreman; Greenville	95
Hendrix, Josephine G.; Greenville	141	Honeycutt, Willis Boyce, Jr.;		Jackson, Lawson A.; Henderson	96
Hendrix, Mary Alice; Raleigh	160	Mt. Olive	160	Jackson, JoAnn Gertrude; Clinton	160
Henley, Jackson A.; Asheboro	141	Hood, Betsy Rose; Newton Grove	141	Jackson, Joseph Arty; Winterville	142
Hennessee, Thomas H.; Morganton	92	Hood, Ronald Norton; Southport	94	Jackson, Patricia; St. Pauls	160
Henries, Gladys Frances; Lowland	92	Hooks, Jo Ann; Portsmouth, Va.	176	Jackson, Peggy A.; Robersonville	142
Helper, Janice Louise; Greensboro	92	Hooper, Alan McBride; Elizabeth City	160	Jackson, Robert Chester; Washington	160
Herring, Adrian D.; Towson, Maryland	141	Hopper, John Walter, Jr.; Yanceyville	176	Jackson, Robert Franklin; Washington	96
Herring, B. Jean; Lumberton	160	Hopkins, Thomas Sterling; Washington	176	Jackson, Samuel Ernest; Spring Hope	96
Herring, Patricia Ann; Greenville	141	Hopper, Bill Wayne; Madison	176	Jackson, Thomas Tyson; Godwin	176
Herring, Selma Bryant; Tarboro	141	Horne, Alice Anne; Tabor City	141	Jackson, Troy Rhynch; Grifton	160
Herring, Shirley; Mt. Olive	93	Horne, John H.; Ed. D.	61	James, Asbury Cecil; Manning, S. C.	96
Hester, Patricia Agnes; Hurdle Mills	93	Howchins, Kenneth Ray; Leaksville	176	James, Benjamin Thomas;	
Hewett, Billie June; Ash	93	House, Jacque Lucille; Plymouth	160	Robersonville	142
Hewett, Florence Emily;		House, Phyllis Ayers; Robersonville	160	James, Charles Woodland;	
New Bedford, Mass.	175	Howard, Betty Jo; Greenville	94	Seaford, Del.	176
Hewett, Vivian Eloise; Wilmington	93	Howard, Bonnie Louise; Greenville	176	James, Cynthia Duane; Raleigh	142
Hicks, Edward Lawrence; Henderson	141	Howard, Janet Marie; Kinston	160	James, Dottie Jo; Wilmington	96
Hicks, Goldie Janet; Oxford	183	Howard, Marion Ray; Jacksonville	176	James, Fredrick Charles;	
Hicks, Nancy Sue; Baltimore, Md.	141	Howell, John Robert; Greenville	141	Portsmouth, Va.	96
High, Arline; Roanoke Rapids	175	Howell, Nelda Kay; Hubert	160	James, George R.; Williamston	160
Highsmith, Ferne Lorraine;		Howell, Rachel R.; Goldsboro	141	James, Maurice Douglas; Stokes	142
Nurnberg, Germany	93	Howell, W. Ronald; Princeton	94	James, Norma Patsy; Stokes	176
High, Ronald Gray; Henderson	160	Howell, William Bryant; Goldsboro	160	Jarman, Council T.; Kinston	96
Hilburn, Frances Eubanks; Raleigh	141	Howell, William Curtis; Pikesville	176	Jarvis, Andrew Preston, Jr.; Raleigh	142
Hilburn, Janice Louise; Council	141	Howell, William Lee; Rich Square	160	Jarvis, Esther Mariam; Belhaven	160
Hill, Janet Marie; Elizabeth City	93	Howie, Ann Jackson; Greenville	141	Jarvis, Johnnie Louise; Washington	142
Hill, Marilyn Betsy; Deep Run	160	Hoyle, Patricia Carroll; Winterville	176	Jenkins, Antoinette S. (Mrs.); M.A.	61
Hill, Marvin Earl; Smithfield	160	Huckabee, Theo Wayne; Fayetteville	176	Jenkins, Barbara Lela; Greenville	142
Hill, Mary Rebecca; Kinston	175	Hudgins, Mary Lois; Enfield	160	Jenkins, Charles Aubrey; Raleigh	142
Hines, Barbara Fleming; Greenville	175	Hudler, James Ward; Richlands	160	Jenkins, Dornning Prideaux;	
Hinson, Carl Rayford; Walstonburg	93	Hudnell, Howard Wright; Oriental	141	Greenville	160
Hinton, A. C., Jr.; Nashville	93	Hudson, Aubrey Donald; Greenville	176	Jenkins, Edgar B.; Ph. D.	61
Hinton, Carolyn Jane; Zebulon	175	Hudson, John Preston; Wadesboro	142	Jenkins, Elmore Royal; Wallace	142
Hinton, Lynda Sue; Kenly	175	Hudson, Robert Thomas; Dunn	142	Jenkins, Floyd Poyson, Jr.;	
Hintz, Ronald Duane;		Hudson, Samuel Palmer; Dunn	176	Snow Hill	176
West Liberty, Iowa	93	Huff, Lyndon Lewis, Jr.;		Jenkins, Glendal; Dover	160
Hjortsvang, Carl; D.S. M.	61	Kernersville	160	Jenkins, Henry Clay; Stella	142
Hobbs, Charles Dennis; Smithfield	160	Huffins, James Maynard;		Jenkins, Joy; Wilmington	160
Hobbs, Harold Stokes; Council	141	Brown Summit	176	Jenkins, Joyce Fay; Greenville	176
Hobby, Charles Eugene; Apex	160	Huffman, Betsy Carolyn; Jacksonville	176	Jenkins, Lula; Laurinburg	96
Hobgood, Druid Dixon, Jr.; Winterville	141	Huffstetter, Charles Frederic;		Jenkins, Raybon Berta; Fairmont	160
Hocutt, Benny Royster; Wendell	175	Gastonia	160	Jenkins, William A.; Fairmont	142
Hocutt, Zeb Vance, Jr.; Garner	141	Hughes, Ann Carol; Pollocksville	95	Jennings, Hilda Maready; Raleigh	142
Hodges, Amanda Hill; Trenton	160	Hull, Claude Thomas; Durham	96	Jensen, Rudd Lee; Portsmouth, Va.	176
Hodges, Cecelia Ann; Elizabeth City	160	Humphrey, Alice Miriam; Smithfield	160	Jenyette, Clara Marie; Waccamaw	160
Hodges, Dorothy Lou; Sanford	175	Humphrey, John Curtis, Jr; Lumberton	95	Jernigan, Elizabeth Ann; Mount Olive	176
Hodges, Elane Margaret; Dunn	141	Humphrey, June Carolyn; Haw River	160	Jernigan, Enid Glee; Godwin	161
Hodges, Janet Elizabeth; Sanford	94	Humphries, Charlotte Ann; Roxboro	176	Jernigan, Judith Faye; Dunn	176
Hodges, Johnnie Dewey; Pantego	160	Hunt, Mary Caroline; Fayetteville	176	Jessup, Clare Glenn; Elizabethtown	142
Hodges, Maxwell Damon, Jr.;		Hutchens, Robert L.; Sanford	176	Jessup, Elizabeth Ann;	
Engelhard	141	Hunt, Shirley A.; Louisburg	95	Elizabethtown	161
Hoffler, Rose Marie; Sunbury	183	Hunter, Caryl Blanche; Derita	183	Jessup, J. Carl; Elizabethtown	161
Hoffman, Charles Connie;		Hunter, E. Lawana; Winston-Salem	142	Jessup, Mary B.; Elizabethtown	161
Alexandria, Va.	141	Hurdle, Emma Lou; Mayock	184	Johnson, Annie Lou; Rex	161
Hoffman, Joseph McNeil; Maysville	94	Hurst, Albert Lee; Jacksonville	160	Johnson, Carolyn; Clinton	142
Hoffman, Richard Lee;		Hurst, Darrell Wayne; Raleigh	160	Johnson, Carolyn; Clinton	142
Waynesboro, Va.	141	Hurst, Patricia Faye; Roanoke, Va.	176	Johnson, Cedric Milo; Goldsboro	160
Hofler, Gloria Ann; Hobbsville	175	Hutchens, Robert L.; Sanford	176	Johnson, Chris E.; Tryon	96
Hofler, Lillian Anne; Hertford	184	Hutchinson, James McRae;		Johnson, Deloris Irene; Alexandria, Va.	97
Holder, Ruth Carolyn; Blowing Rock	176	Elizabethtown	142	Johnson, Dorothy Carolyn; Trenton	184
Hollamon, Max; Four Oaks	94	Hutchinson, Virginia Lee;		Johnson, Elizabeth Ann; Weaverville	176
Hollamon, William Earl; Four Oaks	160	Red Springs	184	Johnson, Evelyn Caroline; Clinton	176
Holland, Bernice Leora; Stella	94	Hyde, Edward S.; Portsmouth, Va.	176	Johnson, Frances Earle;	
Holland, Stuart Omega, Jr.; Edenton	160	Hyman, Kaye Frances; Oak City	176	Roanoke Rapids	142
Holley, Alma J. R.; Raleigh	94	Hyman, Nathan Council; Oak City	95	Johnson, George Frederick; Oxford	142
Holley, William Hampton; Wilmington	141	— —		Johnson, Glenda Ellen; Four Oaks	176
Holloway, Priscilla Ann;		Icard, Harriet E.; Evergreen	142	Johnson, James Bartelette;	
Fuquay Springs	160	Ingram, Donald C.; Aurora	160	Lillington	176
Hollowell, Billy Gerald; Kinston	160	Inman, Audrey T.; Evergreen	184	Johnson, James E., Jr.; Tryon	97
Hollowell, Bobbie Jean; Princeton	141	Inman, Patricia Ann; Lumberton	176	Johnson, Jenny Lind; Fairmont	142
Hollowell, Stuart; Tryer	160	Ippock, George Thomas; Greenville	160	Johnson, Linwood C.; Angier	161
Holmes, Edith Isabel; Greenville	94	Isles, Mary Ann; Littleton	95	Johnson, Mary Anne; Four Oaks	161
Holmes, Keith D.; Ph. D.	61	— —		Johnson, Mary Kathryn; Greenville	161
Holmes, Nellie Faj; Stella	176	Jackson, Anne Lovella; Salisbury	176	Johnson, Mary Louise; Plymouth	183
Holmes, Randall; Manteo	141	Jackson, Carolyn Rose; Godwin	142	Johnson, Patricia Ann; Lillington	97
Holt, Delores Ann; Graham	176			Johnson, Robert Norwood, Jr.;	
Holt, Emma Jane; Burlington	160			Ayden	161
Holt, Joseph Thurman; Apex	94			Johnson, Samuel E.; Goldsboro	142

# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Johnson, Teddy H.; Fayetteville	176	Kennedy, Marjorie Jean; Kinston	177	Laye, Patricia Ann; Belmont	177
Johnson, Tommy Roland; Wallace	142	Kennedy, Mavis Marie; Mount Olive	143	Leach, Max Russell; Asheboro	143
Johnson, John Linwood; Greenville	176	Kennedy, Sally Jo; Beaufort	177	Leavetter, Frederick Eugene	161
Johnston, Martha Murdoch; Leesburg	97	Kent, William Henry; Tarboro	98	Searsmont, Maine	161
Johnson, Robert J.; Draper	142	Kepley, Peggy Sue; High Point	143	Leary, Douglas Perry; Tyner	162
Jolly, Sylvia Jean; Roseboro	161	Kerr, Johnny A.; Roanoke Rapids	184	Leary, Elizabeth Ann; Alliance	162
Jones, Alma Kay; Littleton	176	Killebrew, Kenneth Kimball;		Leary, Harold Thelbert; Durham	162
Jones, Ann Carol; Kinston	142	Rocky Mount	143	LeBaron, Earle; Ph. D.	62
Jones, Barbara Jean; Raleigh	176	Kilpatrick, Patsy Marine; Dover	184	Lebetter, Freida; Burlington	100
Jones, Billy D.; Benson	142	Kilpatrick, Rachel Harris; Ph. D.	62	LeClerc, Mary Burge; Southport	177
Jones, Carroll Dean; Raleigh	97	Kilpatrick, Sylvia Lane; Cove City	183	Lee, Barbara Ann; Benson	177
Jones, Clarence A.; Clayton	161	King, Anne Overton; Turkey	185	Lee, Berles Henry; Williamston	177
Jones, Constance Geraldine;		King, Jane Elizabeth; Warrenton	185	Lee, Betty Jean; Oriental	162
Snow Hill	176	King, Leslie Alexander; Jacksonville	98	Lee, Carole Glenn; Gastonia	162
Jones, Edwin Blaney; Walstonburg	97	King, Lloyd C.; Warrenton	161	Lee, Earnest W., Jr.; Roanoke Rapids	177
Jones, Eleanor J.; Halifax	161	King, Shelby Stearns; New Bern	177	Lee, Edward Graham; Greenville	177
Jones, Harry Gates; Durham	142	Kinlaw, David Malcolm;		Lee, Jo Ann; Benson	177
Jones, Harvey Carter; La Grange	161	Albuquerque, N. M.	98	Lee, John William; New Bern	100
Jones, Herbert Cornelius;		Kinsey, Nancy Carol; Laurinburg	85	Lee, Lloyd Haywood; Watha	177
Stantonsburg	161	Kirby, Seth Dean; Mount Olive	143	Lee, Rosa Lou; Willow Spring	177
Jones, James H.; Snow Hill	161	Kirkman, Thomas Lewis; Jamesville	99	Lee, Sara Gaye; Roseboro	177
Jones, Jerald B.; Garner	176	Knight, George Washington, Jr.;		Lee, Ted Manning; Bishopville, S. C.	143
Jones, Jesse Branch; Ayden	97	Rocky Mount	99	Lee, Thomas Franklin; Benson	143
Jones, John Allison; Greenville	142	Knight, Rebecca Glenn; Roxboro	143	Leeuwenburg, Henry Andrew, Jr.;	
Jones, John Atwood; Richlands	176	Knight, Thomas Lowell; Madison	143	Wilmington	162
Jones, John Wadley; Nashville	161	Knox, James Malcolm; Bolivia	143	Leeuwenburg, Johanna Elizabeth;	
Jones, Kenneth Reynor; New Bern	184	Koerberling, Jack Brinkley; Lenoir	99	Wilmington	100
Jones, LaDue Frances; Raleigh	176	Koger, William Morris; Martinsville, Va.	143	Leeuwenburg, Margaret Cornelia;	
Jones, Martha Gray; Haw River	161	Kohler, Susan F.; Conshohocken, Penn.	177	Wilmington	177
Jones, Myrtle Danielle; Durham	176	Kolant, Anthony Paul; Norfolk, Va.	177	LeGett, Clinton E.; Greensboro	143
Jones, Nancy Bentley;		Koon, Joyce Geraldine; Grifton	161	Leggett, George Ann; Raleigh	162
Portsmouth, Va.	161	Kornegay, Robert Franklin; Warsaw	143	Leggett, Margaret; Scotland Neck	183
Jones, Patricia; Farmville	97	Kornegay, Robert Hugh, Jr.;		Leichter, Patricia Jean; Greenville	100
Jones, Ralph Donald; Stantonsburg	97	Richlands	177	Leith, JoAnn Barber; Greenville	177
Jones, Reddick Mere, Jr.; Gatesville	176			Leith, Robert W.; M.S.	62
Jones, Robert L.; Raleigh	97			Leonard, Kaye Claire; Lexington	183
Jones, Stanley Moncure; South Mills	98	—L—		Leonard, Patsy June; Louisburg	100
Jones, Susan Louise; Rocky Point	176	Lackey, Jane Roberts; Hidenite	143	Lester, William Terry; Raeford	101
Jones, Sylvia Ann; Kinston	98	Lake, Rosa Florence; Wake Forest	143	Letchworth, Celia Ann; Snow Hill	162
Jones, Tommy Leon; Raleigh	98	Lamb, Virginia Gail; Lumberton	161	Levinson, Oliver Charles; Benson	143
Jones, Virginia Raps;		Lambert, Barbara Jean;		Lewis, Betty Joyce; Sharpsboro	162
Roanoke Rapids	161	Kannapolis	177	Lewis, Charles Barfield; Richlands	101
Jones, William Alton; Greer, S. C.	161	Lamm, Peggie Annette; Selma	177	Lewis, Charles H.; Belmont	177
Jones, William Travis; Ahoskie	161	Lancaster, Barbara Ann; Castalia	99	Lewis, Collis Otha; Bethel	143
Jordan, Frances Joy; Greenville	142	Lancaster, Curtis Hoover; Goldsboro	143	Lewis, Franklin; Kelly	144
Jordan, Henry Lin; Edenton	142	Lancaster, Doris Annette; Goldsboro	99	Lewis, Gary W.; Kernersville	162
Jordan, Ray J.; Ahoskie	142	Lancaster, Edward Earle; Vanceboro	177	Lewis, Jo Leland; Belmont	177
Jordan, William O.; Greenville	98	Lancaster, Mac; Grifton	99	Lewis, Lilly Flye; Greenville	65
Joyner, Audrey Lyndell; Ayden	83	Land, Ira Thurman; High Point	99	Lewis, Linwood Harold; Chocowinity	162
Joyner, Jacqueline; Lewiston	176	Land, Thomas E.; High Point	143	Lewis, Lou Taylor; Farmville	101
Joyner, Jean Helen; Wendell	176	Lane, Camaria Anne; Siler City	143	Lewis, Mildred Ann; Hertford	101
Joyner, Jesse Herbert; Henderson	142	Lane, L. Edwin; Stantonsburg	99	Lewis, Patricia Ann; Smithfield	162
Joyner, Norma Marie; Mount Olive	142	Lane, Thomas H., Jr.; Stantonsburg	99	Lewis, Robert Conrad, Jr.;	
Joyner, Ray Evans; Nashville	98	Langdon, Charlie Braxton; Smithfield	99	Greensboro	101
Judge, Elizabeth Lamb; Wallace	98	Langdon, Harold Irving; Smithfield	99	Lewis, Shirley Elizabeth;	
Julian, Cecil Perry; Salisbury	142	Langley, Donna Gwendolyn;		Mount Olive	162
Justice, H. H., Jr.	61	Spring Lake	177	Lewis, Tom E.; Rocky Mount	144
—K—		Langley, Sylvia Carolyn; Selma	161	Lewis, Vernon Monroe; Marshallberg	101
Kaminski, Fredric Theodore;		Langston, Barbara Jane; Goldsboro	177	Lewis, Wayde D., Jr.; Greenville	177
Scranton, Pa.	161	Langston, Phyllis Carole; Raleigh	177	Lewter, Wayne Beale; Woodland	177
Kanipe, Bruce Nelson; Rockingham	143	Langston, Dorothy Anne; Raleigh	143	Lily, Helen Jane; Sims	144
Kares, Artemis C.; Greenville	143	Lanier, Allie Doris; Chinquapin	100	Lilley, Frederick Wilton;	
Katsias, Emanuel Michael;		Lanier, Edwin McKay; Chinquapin	100	Williamston	162
Va. Beach, Va.	143	Lanier, Patsy Jo; Jacksonville	161	Lilley, Leonard David, Jr.; Greenville	144
Keel, Eddie Maurice; Halifax	176	Lao, Leonard Gaspere;		Lilley, Melton G.; Williamston	144
Keel, James Tilmon; Greenville	161	Portsmouth, Va.	177	Lilley, Robert C.; Tarboro	144
Keen, Theron C.; Newton Grove	143	Lassiter, James Elliott; Conway	143	Lilly, Nancy Jane; Miami, Florida	144
Keesey, R. M.; Ph. D.	62	Lassiter, Janell Byrd; Clayton	161	Lindsay, Barbara Rose; Faison	177
Keeter, Mary Liles; Littleton	161	Lassiter, Mary Keene; Four Oaks	100	Lindsay, Robert Wilkins;	
Keith, Nancy Sue; Fuquay Springs	161	Lassiter, Russell Lafayette	177	Newton Grove	101
Kellam, Martha Anne; Biscoe	176	Lassiter, Sue Carol; Plymouth	161	Lindsey, Paul Rudolph; Rocky Mount	101
Kelly, Ann Kathryn; Micro	143	Lassiter, Sue Evelyn; Four Oaks	177	Lineberger, Ruth Eve; Holly Ridge	162
Kelly, John Thurston; Greenville	177	Lassiter, Ted Michael; Scotland Neck	161	Liner, Joseph Daniel; Asheville	162
Kelly, Joseph Ray; Bladenboro	161	Laughinghouse, James William;		Linz, Donna Claire; Hampton, Virginia	177
Kelly, Mary Margaret; Salisbury	161	Columbia	161	Lisk, Larry Smith; Albemarle	144
Kelly, Nancy Catherine; Wilmington	97	Lawhorn, Donald Ray; Newton Grove	177	Litfield, George Watson; Aurora	162
Kelly, Sybil Ann; Sanford	98	Lawing, Hurdell Craig; Mount Holly	161	Little, Alice Rose; Greenville	144
Kendall, Julia Pauline; Fayetteville	143	Lawrence, Clara Margaret; Raleigh	177	Little, Alan Dean; Roanoke Rapids	162
Kenerson, Catherin Elizabeth;		Lawrence, Mary Leola; Tarboro	177	Little, Betty Jean; Winterville	144
Raleigh	161	Laws, Marjorie Anne; Roanoke Rapids	183	Little, Evelyn Marie; Greenville	144

# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Little, Geraldine; Delco	177
Little, H. Richard;	
Delaware Water Gap, Pa.	101
Little, William Worthington; Falkland	177
Litflon, Donna Leah; Baden	183
Lloyd, Glenda Faye; Burlington	185
Loflin, Joe Nelson; Fayetteville	177
Lomax, Nancy Elizabeth; Kannapolis	107
Long, Frances Jeanette; Longwood	177
Long, Josephine Ardelia; New Bern	102
Long, Irone; Ash	177
Long, Sylvia Anne; Elizabeth City	162
Long, Waddell; Ash	162
Longest, Martha Ernestine; Graham	162
Lore, Linda Coburn; Roanoke Rapids	144
Lounsbery, Barbara Ann; Wilmington	162
Love, Charles Renfrow; Lucama	102
Low, Deanna Hastings;	
Laurel, Delaware	144
Low, Hilda Grey; Gibsonville	144
Lowery, John David; Kinston	144
Lowry, Nancy Ann; Elizabeth City	144
Lucas, Allen Wakefield; Wilmington	144
Lucas, Melda Anne; Lucama	144
Lucas, Thomas Wildon; Roseboro	102
Lupton, Marcje Eta; Belhaven	177
Lusk, Eugene B.; Fayetteville	144
Lynch, Lendor Ann; Laurinburg	177
—Mc—	
McAdams, William Alvin;	
Wellsburg, W. Va.	102
McArthur, Ruby Lee; Winterville	162
McCabe, Harold W.; Newport	144
McCain, Louise Jenette; Elizabeth City	162
McCauley, Betty Lee; Burlington	162
McClamroch, Gwendolyn O.; Raleigh	162
McClear, Dorothy Page; Portsmouth	162
McCotter, Robert Sidney; Snow Hill	177
McCotter, Willis G.; Vandemere	144
McCoy, Barbara Stephenson; Boykins	177
McDaniel, Bobbie Jean; Statesville	144
McDaniel, Carole; Kinston	144
McDaniel, Geraldine; Fayetteville	102
McDaniel, Jacqueline; Fayetteville	102
McDaniel, Jimi Elizabeth; Kinston	177
McDonald, Clara Annette;	
Seaford, Delaware	102
McDonald, Clara Sessoms; Lumberton	177
McDonald, William B.; M.S.	62
McDowell, Gabriella V.;	
Elizabeth City	144
McDuffie, Judith Anne; Columbia	162
McEwen, Dorothy Susan; Wilmington	177
McGee, Tom Ollie, Jr.; Laurel Hill	162
McGlohan, Wayne Edward; Winterville	144
McGowen, Joyce Elizabeth; Willard	102
McGrath, Harold M.; M.A.	62
McGrath, Mildred Taylor; Greenville	162
McGuire, Walter Nicholas;	
Richmond, Va.	162
McKay, Ann Elizabeth; Red Springs	144
McKeel, Milton Worth; Princeton	144
McKenzie, Wilbur Covington; Roseboro	144
McLamb, Billie Jo; Newton Grove	144
McLamb, Charlotte Rose; Four Oaks	177
McLaurin, Daniel Franklin; White Oak	145
McLaurin, Joe Ann; Stedman	162
McLawnor, Billy Powell; Ayden	145
McLawnor, Jessie Lucile; Ayden	177
McLean, Lois Johnson; Raeford	177
McLean, Vernon Lee; Lumberton	102
McLemore, Lena Kay; Henderson	102
McLeod, Charles Duncan, Jr.; Sanford	103
McLeod, Rachel Anne; Sanford	177
McLeod, Shirley Faye; Mebane	162
McNeill, Charles Watson; Sanford	103
McNeil, Earl Thomas; Rowland	145
McPherson, Harlan Lofton; Wilmington	145
McRae, Sarah; Rowland	162

McSwain, Gail Deanna; China Grove	145
Little, H. Richard;	
—M—	
Mabe, Harrell E.; Prospect Hill	103
Maby, Diana Patricia; Hollister	145
Madigan, Frank; M.E.	62
Madsen, James Charles; Jonesville	103
Madre, Mary Abigail; Elizabeth City	162
Magee, Lynn; Plymouth	185
Maher, Harriet Lee; Norfolk, Virginia	177
Mallard, Graham Warden; Trenton	145
Mallard, Wayne Carol; Trenton	145
Mallard, Nancy Anthony, Jr.;	
Trenton	162
Mallison, M. Frances; Winton	162
Malpass, Carl Edwin; Goldsboro	162
Mangum, William Allen;	
Carolina Beach	145
Mann, Milton Thomas; Sanford	103
Mann, Rita P.; Newport	145
Manning, Leon; T/Sgt.	62
Manning, Long Jeanette;	
Robersonville	177
Manning, Nancy Jackson; Greenville	103
Manning, Reginald Turner;	
Williamston	162
Mans, Gus Mike; Fayetteville	103
Marcom, Martha Nell; Raleigh	177
Markham, Kenneth Wilson;	
Elizabeth City	162
Marshall, Julia D.; Ed.D.	62
Marshall, Margaret Ann; Graham	145
Marshbourne, Betty Lou; Spring Hope	185
Marshbourne, Helen Irene;	
Spring Hope	145
Marshburn, Herman W.; Richards	145
Martin, Barbara Faye; Jamesville	162
Martin, Betty Lou; Four Oaks	162
Martin, Edith Gail; Everetts	177
Martin, James Edward;	
Collinsville, Va.	177
Martin, Joseph Roy, Jr.; Greenville	145
Martin, Sylvia James; Mount Olive	145
Maske, Sherry Anne; Rockingham	177
Mason, Arthur Kelly, Jr.;	
Fayetteville	177
Mason, Elizabeth Anne; Lillington	162
Mason, James Tucker; Greensboro	178
Mason, Joseph V.; Atlantic	103
Massengill, Carolyn Faye;	
Smithfield	103
Massengill, Carolyn Rose; Four Oaks	145
Masssey, Lucy Jane; Gaston	185
Matthews, Anna Dickens;	
Rocky Mount	103
Matthews, Ailee Glenn; Nashville	104
Matthews, Barbara; Castalia	178
Matthews, Carlton Keith; Greenville	145
Matthews, Doris Elizabeth; Carthage	178
Matthews, Geraldine; Erwin	145
Matthews, Jimmy R.; Castalia	104
Matthews, Patricia Lou;	
Fuquay Springs	178
Matthews, Sarah Elizabeth;	
Wilmington	145
Matthews, Sylvia Lee; Kinston	145
Matthis, Roland E.; Clinton	162
Mattocks, Barbara Ellen; Matthews	145
Mattocks, Gary B.; Southern Pines	104
Maxwell, Ethelyn Claudia; Dunn	162
May, Zilphia Comolia; Hookerton	104
Mayes, Emmett Ernest, Jr.; Raleigh	104
Maynard, Elizabeth Holt; Burlington	162
Maynard, Patsy Marie; Warrenton	178
Maynard, Robert Tillman; Cary	104
Maynor, Betty Carlene; Burlington	178
Mayo, Nuria Alyce; Greenville	104
Meachum, William Owen;	
Orange, Calif.	145

Meads, Verena Joyce; Greenville	178
Meares, Henry Lee; Cerro Gordo	162
Meeks, Joseph Edgar; Farmville	162
Melton, Hilda Lee; Battleboro	178
Melton, Thomas Henry; Hamlet	178
Mendenhall, Bees, Cary	145
Mendenhall, Cynthia Anne;	
Greenville	65
Mendenhall, Walter Guy; Cary	106
Mercer, Betty Sue; Pink Hill	183
Mercer, Doris Ann; Bladenboro	178
Mercer, Ella Rose; Kenansville	163
Mercer, Gene G.; Black Creek	145
Mercer, James Hal; Bladenboro	163
Mercer, James L.; Wilson	178
Merrick, Emmett Coleman;	
Reidsville	104
Merritt, Carolyn Faye; Clinton	145
Merritt, Clarice Rose; Chapel Hill	145
Merritt, Elizabeth Grey; Clinton	104
Merritt, Joyce Faye; Kinston	178
Messick, John A.; Greenville	105
Metts, Charles Rodney; Richlands	162
Metzgar, James Robert;	
Easton, Pa.	162
Middleton, Charles Fred;	
Dayton, Beach, Fla.	145
Midyette, Kenneth Lambert; Oriental	145
Miles, Charles Garland; Richmond, Va.	178
Miller, Bobby Carson; Greensboro	145
Miller, Carolyn Genevieve; Richfield	178
Miller, Charles Truett; Beaufort	163
Miller, Clarence L.; Faison	178
Miller, Earl Leland; Wilmington	105
Miller, Evelyn Harriet; Norfolk, Va.	178
Miller, Frank Harvey, Jr.; Greenville	178
Miller, Glenda Kay; Whiteville	183
Miller, June Carol; Kannapolis	106
Miller, Sylvia Mallard; Trenton	105
Millican, Martha Jean; Roxboro	105
Milkin, Patricia Ann; Weldon	185
Mills, Barbara Ann; Greenville	178
Mills, Betsy Ann; Chocowinity	145
Mills, Calvin Evans; Apex	145
Mills, Durrell Von; Willard	163
Mills, Geraleen; Richmond, Va.	178
Mills, James R.; Winterville	178
Mills, Kendall Drew; Tabor City	105
Mills, Louis Gerald, Jr.; Maysville	105
Mills, Ralph E., Jr.; Milford, Del.	145
Milstead, Harley P.; Ph.D.	62
Milton, Betty Frances; Lillington	178
Minshaw, Armita; Goldsboro	105
Minshaw, Dorothy Glenn; Black Creek	163
Minshaw, George R.; Greenville	105
Minshaw, Juanita; Goldsboro	105
Minton, James Gordon; Belcross	178
Mintz, James Prosper; Fremont	162
Mitchell, Dorothy Ann; Hillsboro	160
Mitchell, Janice Marie; Durham	163
Mitchell, Jean Evelyn; Washington	106
Mitchell, Robert Eugene; Washington	106
Mitchell, Sam Douglas; Greenville	106
Mitchell, Thomas Noel; Ahoskie	145
Mixon, Thomas F.; Winston-Salem	106
Mizelle, Dempsey Brown; Washington	163
Mizelle, Dorothy Lillian; Windsor	106
Mobley, Betty; Roanoke Rapids	145
Mobley, Betty Helen; Williamston	106
Mobley, Betty Jean; Winterville	178
Mobley, Peggy Anne; Winterville	163
Modlin, Ann Elizabeth; Laurinburg	163
Modlin, Lelia Belle; Jamesville	178
Modlin, Ruth; M.A.	62
Monds, Angus H.; Dunn	145
Monds, Elizabeth Adelaide; Dunn	163
Monds, Richard Shelton; Dunn	106
Monds, William; Leonard's Dunn	178
Monroe, Diana Lee; Rockingham	163
Monroe, Edward P., Jr.;	
Woodbridge, Va.	106



# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Pickett, William Fred; Magnolia	179
Pierce, Betty Lou; Gatesville	179
Pierce, Dora Elizabeth; Greenville	164
Pierce, Eleanor Laura; Mount Glead	111
Pierce, Janice Faye; Rocky Mount	147
Pierce, John Garrett, Jr.; New Castle, Del.	179
Pierce, Joyce Annette; Rocky Mount	147
Pierce, Sally Evans; Colerain	179
Pierce, Susan Ann; Rocky Mount	147
Pigott, Brian Crawford; Gloucester	147
Pilgrim, Earl T.; Greenville	111
Pilkington, Edward Lee, Jr.; Goldsboro	164
Pindell, Jack M.; Raleigh	164
Pinkerton, Martha Coulson; Norfolk, Va.	179
Pinkham, James Atlas; Washington	179
Pinner, Bobby Overton; Columbia	164
Pittman, Andrea Lane; Raleigh	179
Pittman, Curtis Sewell; Roanoke Rapids	179
Pittman, Kathryn Raper; Greenville	111
Pittman, Linwood Darryl; Rocky Mount	112
Pittman, Melvyn Earl; Rocky Mount	183
Piver, James Arthur, Jr.; Greenville	112
Pleasant, James Carroll; Greenville	112
Pleasant, Louise Dickerson; Roxboro	147
Pleasants, Ann Elizabeth; Angier	112
Pleasants, Barbara Sue; Raleigh	179
Pleasants, Mary Hays; Elm City	164
Plyler, Perry Peck; Waxhaw	147
Pollard, Barbara Ann; Greenville	179
Pollard, Joseph H.; Portsmouth, Va.	164
Pollard, Samuel Richard; Tarboro	179
Pond, Joseph Alton, Jr.; Portsmouth, Va.	147
Poole, DeAnna Elizabeth; Snow Hill	164
Poole, Phyllis Anne; Wake Forest	147
Pope, Bobby Ray; Lexington	164
Porter, Eliza Sandra; Greenville	179
Porter, Mary Ellen; Goldsboro	164
Porter, Patsy Spencer; Greenville	164
Porter, Bernice Jeanette; Salemburg	179
Porterfield, William Henry; Burlington	164
Potter, George Taylor; Jacksonville	147
Powell, Ada Carolyn; Youngsville	179
Powell, Evelyn; Clarendon	179
Powell, Gennette Faye; Lucama	147
Powell, Gerald Anderson; Reidsville	164
Powell, Janet Frances; Winston-Salem	147
Powell, Jerry Ward; Whiteville	164
Powell, Jesse William; Greenville	179
Powell, Judy Ann; Johnsonville, S. C.	147
Powell, Margaret Rose; Greenville	147
Powell, Sylvia Anne; Boykins, Va.	179
Powell, Thomas Jefferson; Greenville	179
Powell, Warner Baxter; Greenville	147
Powell, William E.; Goldsboro	183
Prest, Dewey B.; Tarboro	147
Pressley, Helen Rose; Carthage	112
Price, Dennis Ray; Faison	112
Price, Gayra Lucille; Seven Springs	112
Price, Margie Ellen; Corinth-Holders	112
Pridgen, Carmen Lee; Nags Head	147
Pridgen, Melbourne Henry; Rocky Mount	179
Pridgen, Norman Ernest, Jr.; Wilson	112
Pridgen, Peggy; Wilmington	185
Priest, Connie; Kingston	164
Prince, James Roy; Ph. D.	62
Prince, Ruth Robinson (Mrs.); B.L.S.	62
Pritchard, Roger Elbert; Ahoskie	112
Pritchard, Voight Verne; Kelford	113
Privette, Peggy Dean; Rocky Mount	164
Privette, Thomas F.; North Wilkesboro	164
Pruden, Barbara Jane; Roxobel	164
Pruden, Harriet Ann; Roxobel	164
Prytherch, Herbert Francis; Beaufort	113
Prytherch, Katherine Theresa; Beaufort	164
Puckett, Alice Faye; Clayton	179

Puckette, Dixie Lee; Colerain	183
Pugh, Charles Elroy; Shiloh	147
Purley, Leonard Thurston; Pleasant Hill	113
Purifoy, Charlotte Marie; New Bern	179
Purser, Larry Galloway; Ayden	179

—Q—

Quesenberry, Alveria Frances; M.S.	62
Quinn, Patricia; Kenansville	147
Quinn, Patricia Ann; Seven Springs	147
Quinn, Peggy Joyce; Elm City	147

—R—

Raby, Janice F.; Elizabeth City	66
Rackley, Gene Darwin; Rocky Mount	147
Reagland, Thomas Haines; Plymouth	164
Railey, Rosalyn; Severn	165
Raines, Bobby Emmett; Raleigh	179
Rainey, Bobby Wayne; Elon College	165
Raine, Jean Frances; Littleton	165
Ramseur, Joan; Winnabow	113
Randolph, Eleanor Sue; Raleigh	147
Ranger, Margaret Ann; Mocksville	179
Rasberry, Paul H.; Greenville	113
Ratliff, Marion Eugene; Morven	113
Rawles, Nancy Louise; Henderson	179
Rawls, Barbara B.; Spring Hope	147
Rawls, John, Jr.; Windsor	165
Rawls, Preston Clayton; Arapahoe	147
Ray, George W., Jr.; Durham	179
Ray, Mary Bea; Selma	179
Raynor, Lou; Morrisville	183
Raynor, Robert Allen; Kenly	113
Read, Floyd M., Jr.; B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	63
Ready, Isaac Epps, Jr.; Roanoke Rapids	147
Reaves, Ouida Lee; Hamlet	113
Reaves, Patricia Casteen; Rocky Mount	165
Redding, Betsy; Asheboro	165
Redmayne, Ann Clift; Wilmington	179
Reep, Bucky; Morgantown	113
Regan, Jeanette Clare; Oxford	113
Register, Harmon Ellis; Warsaw	114
Register, Mary Jo; Carolina Beach	185
Register, Sherman Alphonsa; Cove City	165
Register, William Powell; Goldsboro	114
Reid, James Craig; Whitakers	147
Reid, Robert Earl; Greenville	165
Reid, Robert Howard; Staley	147
Reilly, Patricia Louise; Raleigh	165
Respass, Hassel Oscar; Plymouth	179
Respass, Ronita; Greenville	183
Revelle, Clarence; Conway	147
Reynolds, Frances Jean; Kingston	165
Reynolds, Jack Lee, III; Marion	147
Reynolds, Lawrence B.; Clinton	165
Reynolds, Lena B.; M.A.	63
Reynolds, Mary Lou; Williamston	179
Reynolds, Stella Patricia; Wilmington	114
Rhodes, Charles Alexander; Lowell	114
Rhodes, George H.; New Bern	114
Rhodes, Marvin Malcolm; Jacksonville	114
Rhodes, Rayburn; Pink Hill	114
Rhodes, Stacy V.; Richlands	114
Rice, Linda Gray; Grantsboro	179
Rice, Sybil Christine; Lumberton	147
Rich, Arce Rose; Albemarle	147
Rich, Carolyn E.; Rocky Mount	147
Rich, John C.; Goldsboro	148
Richardson, Elizabeth Dean; Wendell	114
Richardson, John Edwin; Zebulon	180
Ricketts, Don L.; Portsmouth, Virginia	114
Ricks, Barbara Jean; Conway	165
Ricks, Edwin M., Jr.; Plymouth	148
Ridemour, Minnie Pat; Greenville	65
Riddick, Betty Rea; Hobbsville	180
Riddick, Mike Gillis; Greenville	165
Riddick, Rachel Ann; Jamesville	165

Riddick, Richard Elmo; Hobbsville	115
Rigsbee, Nancy Carolyn; Durham	165
Rivenbark, Faye Wells; Wallace	165
Rivenbark, Mary Joyce; Wallace	180
Robbins, Doris Faye; Roanoke Rapids	180
Robbins, Harold Dean; Lenoir	165
Robbins, John Nelson; Ahoskie	148
Robbins, Madie Ruth; Garysburg	185
Robbins, Thelma Carole; Ahoskie	115
Roberson, Carol Saunders; Williamston	180
Roberson, Esther T.; Robersonville	165
Roberson, Josephine Annette; Halifax	148
Roberson, Stanley Floyd, Jr.; Kingston	180
Roberts, Carolyn; Saint Pauls	165
Roberts, Elizabeth Ann; Bladenboro	148
Roberts, Hilda Ann; Raleigh	165
Roberts, Hilda Mae; Washington	148
Roberts, Richard Scott; Southport	180
Roberts, Carroll B., Jr.; Jackson	180
Robertson, J. Eugene; Milford, Delaware	148
Robertson, Raymond Amlek; Williamston	115
Robertson, Walter Fredric; Littleton	148
Robinette, Billy Ray; Kannapolis	115
Robinson, Gordon Erin; Washington, D. C.	165
Robinson, Joyce Vinson; Swansboro	115
Robison, Charles Franklin; Asheville	148
Rogers, Charles David; Monroe	180
Rogers, Harold Suggs; Clarkton	115
Rogers, Henry Sheppard; Williamston	165
Rogers, Nancy Louise; Wilson	115
Rogers, William Theodore; Elizabethown	165
Rogerson, Billy Kent; Ahoskie	148
Rogerson, Minnie Catherine; Williamston	185
Rollins, Dallas S.; Monroe	115
Rollins, Janie Stancill; Bethel	180
Rooke, Jo Anna; Greenville	180
Roper, Ruby Blair; Hampton, Virginia	115
Rorie, William Franklin; Durham	115
Rose, A. J.; Nashville	116
Rose, Carolyn R.; Plymouth	116
Rose, Mary Diana; Pantego	165
Ross, Alton Gibson; Greenville	116
Ross, Ellen Glenn; Greenville	165
Ross, Janet Marie; Williamston	116
Ross, Ola Mae; Swan Quarter	180
Roth, Cynthia Milton; Rocky Mount	165
Roughton, Yvonne C.; Elizabeth City	116
Rouse, Dorine; Seven Springs	116
Rouse, Effie Carol; Kingston	148
Rouse, Luby Eric; Kingston	165
Rouse, Sylvia Anne; Seven Springs	148
Royce, Merle; Blounts Creek	165
Rowell, Alonza Glenn; Fayetteville	148
Royall, John Ollen, III; Goldsboro	165
Rozier, E. Celeste; Lumberton	185
Rosier, Shirley Anne; St. Pauls	180
Ruck, Robert John; Baltimore, Md.	165
Ruffin, H. Harrell; Ahoskie	116
Ruffin, Winnie; Pink Hill	148
Rumley, Gurnes Lanier; Brown Summit	180
Rusher, Marcia Jay; Wilmington	148
Rusher, Roberta Ann; Wilmington	116
Russ, Jimmy; Abbottsburg	180
Russ, Vames Harold; Southport	148
Russell, Charles Eugene; Carthage	116
Russell, Elizabeth Anne; Hubert	180
Russell, Emmie Grace; Dover	185
Russell, Isabelle Elizabeth; Aberdeen	165
Russell, Jean Elizabeth; Dover	165
Ruston, Sylvia Jean; Laurel, Delaware	148
Rutledge, Bonny Lee; Ayden	180

—S—

Saleeby, Ralph; Wilson	116
------------------------	-----



# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Salmon, Vernon Julian; Wallace	165	Shumaker, Bobby Lee;		Smithwick, Barbara Allen; Aurora	166
Salter, Bryan Jerome; Atlantic	116	North Wilkesboro		Smithwick, Grover Allen;	
Salter, Frederick Carlton; Sea Level	165	Shumaker, Ralph Baxter, Jr.;	180	Morehead City	180
Salter, Leo Howell; Davy	148	Green, S. C.	118	Smithwick, Robert Perry; Windsor	149
Salter, Thomas Harold; Atlantic	148	Shutt, Roy B.; Cycle	118	Smothers, George Deo, Jr.;	149
Sampedro, Sylvia Marie; Durham	185	Sigley, Rebecca Ann; Durham	180	Winston-Salem	166
Samuels, Judith Ferree; Burlington	185	Siler, Norma Jean; Siler City	119	Soderberg, Gertrude L.; M.S.	63
Sandel, Barbara S.; Raleigh	183	Simmonds, Clayton Bryant;	185	Soles, Millard Earl; Loris	149
Sanders, Claudette Ann;		Fayetteville		Solomon, Rube Waddell; Greensboro	120
Elizabeth City	180	Simpson, Jonquelyn Ryan; Greenville	119	Somerville, Kathleen; Plymouth	166
Sanderson, Mary Eleanor; Plymouth	148	Sinclair, Ellsworth Edwin;		Sorie, Mickey E.; Orlando, Florida	166
Sandgren, Hilda Maria	66	Falls Church, Va.	148	Sorrell, Howard Lentis; Angier	166
Sandlin, Jerry Ann; Beulaville	183	Singletary, Ernest Milton;		Southerland, John Michael; Greenville	180
Sasser, Bobby Benton; Goldsboro	180	Elizabethtown	165	Spain, Adolphus Lee; Washington	149
Sasser, Carol Annette; Pikeville	180	Singleton, Lee Roy; Plymouth	148	Spain, Dan Mitchell; Washington	166
Sasser, Janie Emmaline; Kenly	165	Singleton, Paul L.; Plymouth	119	Spain, Nancy Hayden; Manson	121
Sasser, Nettie Jane; Goldsboro	180	Sioussat, Charles M.; Elizabeth City	119	Sparks, Jo Ann; Ahoskie	121
Satterfield, William Loftis; Goldsboro	148	Skeeter, William Talbot;		Spears, Rae Anne; Pittsburgh, Pa.	166
Satterthwaite, Sylvia Jenkins;		Portsmouth, Va.	165	Speight, Fred Lewis; Snow Hill	166
Greenville	148	Skinner, Bernice Leon; Watha	165	Speight, James Elton; Greenville	149
Sauls, Alice Lucetia; Fremont	180	Skipper, Thelma Jane; Whiteville	180	Speight, James Horace; Kinston	181
Saunders, Janice Carole; Rockingham	180	Slack, James Blount; Pinetown	119	Speight, Lowell A.; Grifton	149
Savage, Edwin Batten; Rocky Mount	117	Slaughter, George Lewis, Jr.;		Speight, William Payne;	149
Savage, John Dorsey; Goldsboro	165	New Bern	148	Roanoke Rapids	121
Savage, Lindsay Stuart; Greenville	117	Slaughter, Mattie Jean; Blanch	119	Spell, Anne Byrd; Roseboro	183
Savage, Mickie Surrell; Greenville	180	Sloan, Carl Delmas; Chincupain	165	Spell, Walter Richard; Roseboro	149
Savage, Peggy Laverne; Williamston	117	Smaw, E. Louise; Greenville	119	Speller, Anne Alby; Windsor	121
Sawyer, Robert Riley; Greensboro	148	Smith, Adeline; Garland	148	Spence, John Robert, Jr.; Pink Hill	121
Sawyer, Warren Patterson; Greenville	165	Smith, Agnes Anne; Grimesland	180	Spence, Madeline; Kinston	185
Scarborough, William Lloyd, Jr.;		Smith, Alice Frost; Garland	180	Spencer, Josephine Louise; Bayboro	121
Buxton	165	Smith, Barbara Ann; Vanceboro	185	Spencer, Mary Robertson; Knightdale	149
Schurrer, Roger Arthur;		Smith, Barbara Ileen; Fayetteville	185	Spencer, Nathan Herbert; Merritt	149
Cleveland, Wisc.	165	Smith, Barbara Jean; Durham	185	Spencer, Rene Mae; Columbia	166
Schwab, Arlene Margaret;		Smith, Betty Jean; Louisburg	165	Spivey, Margaret Faye; Tabor City	121
Portsmouth, Va.	117	Smith, Carolyn Annette; Greenville	180	Spivey, Rebecca Dolores; Winton	166
Scott, Emma Carlene; Fremont	148	Smith, Carolyn Eldora; Four Oaks	180	Spivey, Roger Copeland; Hobbsville	166
Scott, Frank A.; D. Ed.	63	Smith, Carolyn Ray; Wilson	148	Spooone, John Paul; Alexandria, Va.	149
Scott, James H.; New Bern	117	Smith, Charles Lee; Washington	180	Spruiell, Adolphus Ray; Edenton	149
Scott, Shelia Anne; Pollocksville	165	Smith, Charles Russell; Atlantic	149	Spry, John Thomas; Winston-Salem	181
Scott, William Henry, Jr.; New Bern	165	Smith, Charles Woodrow	119	Surgin, Rex Edward; Tarboro	166
Scott, William L.; Cape Charles, Va.	165	Smith, Christina T.; Greenville	65	Swain, Janice Kathleen; Hertford	166
Sears, Norman T.; Durham	117	Smith, Donald; Portsmouth, Virginia	180	Stallings, Patricia Allen; Louisburg	149
Seate, Robert Clyde, Jr.; Wilson	180	Smith, Donald Francis;		Stancil, John Russell; Angier	181
Seawell, Mary Jane; Greensboro	165	Washington, D. C.	166	Stancill, Linda McLawhorn; Greenville	121
Selby, Sarah Jane; Columbia	180	Smith, Dorothy Craig; Zebulon	180	Stancill, Willis Johnston; Greenville	181
Sermons, Virginia Ross; Greenville	180	Smith, Dwight Lewis; Fuquay-Varina	119	Stanley, Henry Meacham; Kinston	121
Sermons, William Aubrey; Greenville	180	Smith, Edith Carol; Tarboro	119	Staples, Jane Elizabeth;	
Sessoms, Robert Wilson; Lumberton	117	Smith, Elaine; Deep Run	120	Richmond, Va.	149
Sessoms, Wade Hampton, Jr.;		Smith, Elizabeth Ann; Greenville	166	Staring, Eldridge Jonnie;	
Fayetteville	165	Smith, Evelyn Patricia; Washington	166	Fayetteville	121
Setzer, Bobby Ray; Raeford	180	Smith, Florence Jeannette; Greenville	149	Staring, Keith A.; Fayetteville	181
Sexton, Joseph Ernest; Greenville	117	Smith, Floyd Arthur; Grifton	180	Steele, Archie; Raleigh	149
Sexton, Mary Elizabeth; Tarboro	117	Smith, George C., Jr.; Greensboro	120	Steinbeck, Rachel; Greenville	149
Sexton, William Monroe; Rocky Mount	117	Smith, Geraldine McCray; Harrells	149	Stell, W. Joseph, III; Greenville	121
Seymore, Lois Annette; Greenville	165	Smith, Gloria Ann; Durham	149	Stephens, Emma Lois; Fairmont	149
Shamel, Doris Mae; Winston-Salem	148	Smith, Hubert Tracey; Elizabethtown	120	Stephens, Mildred Jane; Whiteville	122
Shavers, Marilynn Faye; Bethaven	165	Smith, James A.; Morehead City	120	Stephens, Ronald Lee; Fayetteville	166
Shaw, Edna Earle; Litleton	148	Smith, James Enoch, II; Washington	120	Stephens, William James;	
Shaw, John Wallace; Raleigh	118	Smith, James Andrews; Mount Olive	120	Wilow Springs	149
Shaw, Lewis Milton; Richlands	180	Smith, Joanne; Deep Run	166	Stephenson, Eleanor Ann;	
Shaw, Linda Joyce; Durham	118	Smith, John Michael; Charlotte	180	Garystown	122
Shaw, Marcia Milne; Raleigh	118	Smith, Joyce Mae; Edenton	166	Stephenson, Miriam Kearney;	
Shaw, William Graham; Atkinson	148	Smith, June Maywood; Ayden	180	Smithfield	166
Shearin, Betsy Jean; Vaughan	118	Smith, Junius Cecil; Ruffin	149	Stewart, Beverly; Godwin	149
Shearin, Edith Belle; Macon	185	Smith, Kay Frances; Nashville	166	Stewart, Jane; Goldsboro	166
Shearin, Helem Patricia; Scotland Neck	165	Smith, M. Elizabeth; Fountain	180	Stewart, Jerry Leon; Durham	122
Shearin, Josie; Louisburg	183	Smith, Marian Gray; Deep Run	120	Stewart, John Douglas; Laurinburg	149
Sheffield, Shelby Jean; Rose Hill	165	Smith, Markie Ann; Goldsboro	180	Stewart, Mary Elizabeth; Goldsboro	181
Sheldan, Fred Anthony; Raleigh	118	Smith, Martha Anne; Raleigh	185	Stewart, William Garber; Greensboro	166
Shelley, Milton Bruce; Mullins, S. C.	118	Smith, Milton, Jr.; Cedar Island	66	Stewart, Mack Carlton; Greenville	149
Shelton, James Lawrence; Conetoe	148	Smith, Neil Aileen; Nashville	180	Stewart, Vernon Ervin; Havelock	181
Shew, Rosalie Hardee; Wilmington	165	Smith, Patricia Ann; Selma	180	Stokes, Della Ann; Greenville	166
Shine, James F., Jr.; Rocky Mount	118	Smith, Peggie Faye; Angier	149	Stokes, Margaret Ann; Greenville	166
Shingleton, Royce Gordon;		Smith, Robert Brooks; Elizabethtown	120	Stokes, Mary; M.A.	65
Stantonsburg	118	Smith, Robert Thomas; Winton	120	Stokes, Ruth Whiford; Greenville	122
Shipp, Anne Corene; Durham	148	Smith, Sandi Gay; Kernersville	180	Stone, Edward Carl; Durham	149
Shoie, Richard Lee; Burlington	180	Smith, Sarah; Elizabeth; Vanceboro	149	Stone, Harriet Loreta; Greensboro	149
Shooter, Larry Wilson; Fairmont	180	Smith, Shelby Ann; Pink Hill	166	Stone, James Garret; Reidsville	181
Short, Jerry Allen; Shelby	148	Smith, Sue Ellen; Greenville	180	Stone, Willard Bruce; Coats	149
Shorpsire, James William, Jr.;		Smith, Sylvia Roberta; Roanoke Rapids	149	Stout, Hal Vincent; Star	66
Winston-Salem	165	Smith, William Samuel; Charlotte	180		

# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Strain, Patricia C.; Lumberton	166	Taylor, Nancy Scott; Trenton	123	Turner, James Eston; Danville, Va.	167
Strickland, Charlotte Grace; Princeton	122	Taylor, Opal Dawn; Tarboro	181	Turner, Marian L.; Winton	167
Strickland, Jefferson B.; Salemburg	166	Taylor, Pamelyn Ann; Enka	150	Turner, Patricia Ann; Nashville	167
Strickland, Jo Ann; Bunnlevel	166	Taylor, Sonja Harriet; Robersonville	185	Turner, Reuben Perry; Plymouth	181
Strickland, Judith; Wade	185	Taylor, Sylvia Jean; Vanceboro	181	Turner, Thomas Tannenbaum; Greensboro	167
Strickland, Lynda Leigh; Henderson	166	Taylor, Talmage Ray; Dunn	181	Twiford, Patricia Anne; Stumpy Point	150
Strickland, Marion Laverne, Jr.; Bartleboro	149	Taylor, William Seymour; Linden	181	Twiford, Sophia Ann; Engelhard	181
Strickland, Sandra Sue; Raleigh	181	Teachey, Max Canada; Wallace	181	Twisdale, John Wyatt; Smithfield	150
Strickland, Thelma; Cerro Gordo	122	Teachey, Norwood Kurrell; Wallace	181	Tyler, Alice Juanita; Cerro Gordo	181
Strickland, Thomas Lindsey; Wade	166	Teachey, Wilbur Marcell; Wilmington	123	Tyndall, David Ray; Goldsboro	181
Stroud, Patricia Mumford; Kinston	122	Teander, Jeneal; Jacksonville	150	Tyndall, Pearl Mae; Kinston	125
Stroud, Sarah Ann; Kinston	149	Tedder, Edna Hilda; Tarboro	150	Tyson, Celia Ann; Burlington	181
Stroud, Shelby Jean; Kinston	149	Tell, Myron Mason; Bethel	167	Tyson, Ella Frances; Wadesboro	167
Shubbs, Glenda Taylor; Greenville	181	Telega, Earl; Roanoke Rapids	167	Tyson, Roy Jennings; Godwin	125
Sturkie, Lena Rhea; Rockingham	185	Terrell, Joe Eugene; Waynesville	123		—U—
Sturtevant, Roger I.; Rocky Mount	149	Terrell, Patricia Grey; Elon College	167	Underhill, Martha Elizabeth; Selma	125
Styron, Christine Johnette; Morehead City	185	Terry, James Walter; Williamston	181	Umphlett, Nell Lartha; Portsmouth, Va.	167
Styron, Roy Davis; Davis	150	Terry, Suzanne Jenkins; Rockingham	124	Upchurch, Carolyn Meredith; Charlotte	167
Sugg, Anne Lindley; Washington, D. C.	181	Tew, Helen Jean; Roseboro	124	Upchurch, Glenn Lee; Four Oaks	150
Sugg, Barbara Ann; Snow Hill	122	Tew, Jo Ann; Williamston	181	Uzzle, Phereba Elizabeth; Wilson's Mills	125
Sugg, Frances Taylor; La Grange	122	Thacker, Billy Eugene; Graham	150	Uzzell, Charles Michael; LaGrange	151
Sugg, Sarah Ann; New Bern	150	Thaggard, Gary McNeill; Fayetteville	167	Uzzell, Sylvia Lois; Scotland Neck	185
Suitt, Jesse Hinnant; Snake Rag	150	Tharrington, Lois Christine; Nashville	181		—V—
Sullivan, Carole Jean; Weldon	150	Therrien, Doris; Jacksonville	183	Vadnais, Sally Marie; Camp LeJeune	181
Sullivan, Margaret Elizabeth; Roanoke Rapids	150	Thomas, Angeleta Elizabeth; Pink Hill	166	Vance, Wilfred Hale; Raleigh	125
Sumrell, Betty Jo; Ayden	122	Thomas, Benjamin Hilton; Rocky Mount	66	Van Dyk, Argeline Joan; Pantego	181
Surles, Rita Kathryn; Angier	123	Thomas, Betty Ann; Sanford	124	Van Dyke, Jerry Bronson; Belmont	181
Surles, Susan Rebecca; Nashville	166	Thomas, Betty Emily; Pittsboro	181	Vandiford, Winnie Lorraine; Hookerton	181
Sutton, Carlton V., Jr.; Goldsboro	166	Thomas, Catherine Gloria; Warsaw	185	Vann, Gene E.; Goldsboro	167
Sutton, Connie Lou; Greenville	166	Thomas, David Allen; Drexel	150	Vann, Hugh McAlpin; Elizabethtown	167
Sutton, E. Charlie; Kinston	166	Thomas, Evelyn Fay; Burlington	124	Vann, Matilda Jane; Spring Hope	151
Sutton, Gene Mitchell; Greenville	123	Thomas, Franklin James; Carthage	150	Vaughan, Albert Lee; Ahoskie	151
Sutton, Leonard F.; Mount Olive	181	Thomas, Ida Sue; Raleigh	181	Vernelson, Eric Dallas; Wallace	167
Sutton, Marjorie Worth; La Grange	166	Thomas, Paul Franklin, Jr.; Jacksonville	150	Vestal, William Nathan, Jr.; Bonlee	125
Sutton, Mary Christine; Seven Springs	150	Thomas, Sylvia Ann; Sanford	181	Vick, Bearl D.; Rocky Mount	181
Sutton, Priscilla Sue; Ayden	181	Thomas, William Robert; Rocky Mount	167	Vick, Jesse W.; Conway	125
Sutton, Sarah Elizabeth; Herford	166	Thompson, Claudine Kay; Kannapolis	150	Vick, Joseph Clinton; Farmville	151
Swaim, Caroline Lee; Lexington	150	Thompson, Amelia; Cerro Gordo	150	Vick, Marlene Laverne; Spring Hope	181
Swanson, Noah Francis; Morehead City	181	Thompson, David Arnold; Durham	167	Vickers, Julia Evans; Delco	167
Sweeney, Barbara Ann; Rose Hill	181	Thompson, Frances Louise; Macon	181	Vinning, Robert W.; B.S.	63
Swenton, Leon Francis; North Plainfield, N. J.	181	Thompson, Frances Stroud; Pink Hill	124	Vinson, Andrew Jackson, III; Rich Square	181
Swindell, Sandra Lou; Fairfield	185	Thompson, Judith V.; Winterville	183	Viola, George Edward; Kannapolis	125
Swindell, Sybil Claire; Swan Quarter	166	Thompson, Kermit Adrian, Jr.; La Grange	150		—W—
Swing, Walter Murray; Conshohocken, Pa.	150	Thompson, Nina; Pembroke	124	Wadsworth, Janet Leigh; Woodville	167
Swinson, Earl; Greenville	123	Thompson, Olivia Steed; Richlands	124	Walker, Deel G.; Beutancus	151
Swisher, Rosemary Kerr; Wilmington	181	Thorton, Alice Faye; Mount Olive	167	Walker, Doty W.; Albemarle	167
Sykes, Carrie Belle; Conway	150	Thorton, Judith Dare; Mount Olive	181	Walker, Howard; Plymouth	185
Sykes, Lois Catherine; Wallace	123	Threewitts, Albert Justice; Littleton	150	Walker, Raeford Willy; Leaksville	167
Sykes, Margaret Sue; Baltimore, Md.	181	Thurman, Martha Kathleen; Rocky Mount	181	Walker, Thomas Derry; Raeford	126
Sykes, Ronald Gray; Rocky Mount	123	Tilley, Emilie Margaret; Fuquay Springs	167	Walker, Virginia Frances; Littleton	151
Sykes, William Kenneth; Kinston	150	Tingen, Marjorie Ann; Apex	124	Walker, Wayne D.; Draper	151
Sylvant, Gerald W.; Snow Hill	181	Tingen, Peggy Muriel; Fuquay Springs	181	Wall, Betty Jean; Wendell	151
	—T—	Tingle, Maxine Keel; Alliance	124	Wall, Janet Lavee; Smithfield	151
Tadlock, James W.; Rockingham	123	Todd, Claudia Jane; Ahoskie	150	Wall, Jimmie Earl; Raleigh	151
Tandy, Julia Erlene; Frisco	181	Todd, Thurman Oliver; Roanoke Rapids	187	Wallace, John McDaniel; Snow Hill	181
Tanner, Marvin Alfred; Washington	181	Toler, Clifton Leo, Jr.; Washington	150	Walters, Alice Talmadge; Henderson	167
Taylor, Adell; Richlands	181	Townsend, Jerry Sue; Fairmont	150	Walters, James Huxley; Wilmington	151
Taylor, Barbara Ann; Nashville	123	Trent, Mack Parris, Jr.; Cameron	150	Walters, Joseph, Jr.; Pine Level	167
Taylor, Charles Winfield; Raleigh	181	Tron, Gary E.; Alexandria, Va.	150	Walters, Loretta Marsh; Monroe	167
Taylor, Clark O.; Winston-Salem	150	Trice, James E.; Blades, Delaware	167	Walters, Mary Patricia; Pine Level	126
Taylor, Donald R.; Roanoke Rapids	166	Tripp, Carolyn Elizabeth; Greenville	150	Walton, Richard Sanford; Wilmington	151
Taylor, Dorothy Ann; Angier	150	Tripp, Carolyn Inez; Charlotte	187	Ward, Benjamin Lee, Jr.; Battleboro	126
Taylor, Elizabeth Anne; Como	181	Tripp, Graydon Williams; Winterville	150	Ward, Nellie Ross; Nakina	151
Taylor, Frances Anne; South Hill, Pa.	150	Tripp, Patricia Tucker; Grimesland	181		
Taylor, Francis Beasley; Kinston	181	Trolove, Mary Eugenia; Wilmington	150		
Taylor, Fred, Jr.; Grifton	166	Tucker, Argent Moore; Grifton	150		
Taylor, Judith Mason; Chocowinity	181	Tucker, Beverly Jean; Moyock	167		
Taylor, Julia Elizabeth; Pink Hill	181	Tucker, Herbert Clifton, III; Benson	181		
Taylor, Laura Ophelia; Angier	166	Tucker, Ruth Lois; Grimesland	124		
Taylor, Nancy Catherine; Como	66	Tugwell, William Harry; Norfolk, Va.	167		
		Tunnell, Grace Elizabeth; Greenville	181		
		Turnage, Lucy Arnette; Smithfield	167		
		Turney, Ruth Black; Rocky Mount	125		
		Turner, Elizabeth Ann; Smithfield	126		
		Turner, George Crawford; London Bridge, Va.	167		
		Turner, Karl Edward; Greenville	125		

# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Ward, Wade Thurman; Bethel	167	White, Katherine Richardson; New Bern	167	Wilson, Bob S.; Calypso	152
Ware, Penelope Freeman; Williamston	126	White, Marian Carol; Greenville	182	Wilson, Bobby Roger; Winterville	152
Warner, Barbara Jean; Whiteville	181	White, Patricia Anne; Elizabeth City	182	Wilson, Delano Reese; Winterville	168
Warner, Jim R.; Charlotte	151	White, Richard Lee, Jr.; Randleman	182	Wilson, Dixie; Dunn	182
Warren, Betty Allen; Roseboro	181	White, Rose Marie; Pine Level	168	Wilson, George McDuffie; Lexington	182
Warren, Bobby Smith; Mebane	167	White, Sue C.; Salemburg	182	Wilson, Janelle Whitley; Bethel	168
Warren, Franklin Delano; Hidenite	151	White, Warren Keith; Pine Level	182	Wilson, Janet Elizabeth; Roseboro	182
Warren, George Clifton, Jr.; Rocky Mount	167	White, William Johnson, Jr; Columbia	168	Wood, Kelvin Thales; Durham	182
Warren, Jerry Thomas; Spray	167	Whitehead, Mary Gibson; Dunn	151	Wilson, Kenneth Eugene; Rocky Point	168
Warren, John M.; Grantsboro	181	Whitehurst, Barbara Anne; Bethel	128	Wilson, Martha Clinard; Winston-Salem	152
Warren, Rebecca Ann; Littleton	167	Whitehurst, Irene Nanette; Stokes	182	Wilson, Patricia Anne; New Bern	168
Warren, Tennyis E.; Mount Olive	183	Whitehurst, Mary Lou; Stokes	152	Wingley, Barbara Ella; Pinetown	129
Warren, Walter Atkinson; Hampstead	126	Whitehurst, Peggy Joyce; Robersonville	168	Windom, Carol June; Plymouth	168
Warrick, Clarence W., Jr.; Smithfield	151	Whitesell, Max Richard; Pinehurst	128	Winkler, Frances R.; Ph.D.	63
Waters, Adrian Caroline; New Bern	182	Whitfield, Eugene Long; Durham	152	Winn, Frances Augusta; Louisburg	185
Waters, Alice Dawn; Winterville	182	Whitfield, Jaynce; Robersonville	182	Winn, William Griffin; Kittrell	168
Waters, Bobby Wayne; Roanoke Rapids	182	Whitfield, Joyce; Robersonville	182	Winslow, Burwell R.; Belvidere	129
Waters, Carolyn C.; Washington	167	Whitford, Cleo Preston; Washington	182	Winslow, Lois Violet; Belvidere	168
Waters, Eloise Roselyn; Winterville	126	Whitley, Ann Ward; Pantego	182	Winstead, Barbara Jean; Elm City	168
Waters, Jacquelyn Overton; Jamesville	182	Whitley, Katherine Mozelle; Bailey	168	Winstead, Betty Jo; Spring Hope	129
Waters, W. Bennie, Jr.; Washington	126	Whittle, Joyce Ann; Warsaw	152	Winstead, Thomas E.; AFOTC	63
Waters, Wade Hampton, Jr.; Washington	127	Wicker, Betty Mae; Sanford	182	Witherington, Philip Dalton; Vanceboro	152
Watson, Barbara; Bethel	167	Wicker, Harry Lee; Sanford	182	Witherington, Terrence Lee; Vanceboro	129
Watson, Carl Leonard; Goldsboro	151	Wicker, Shelby Dean; Sanford	128	Withey, J. A.; Ph.D.	63
Watson, Minnie Eugene; Wilson	182	Wiggins, Jesse Lee; Richlands	128	Wood, Lillian Anne; Clayton	130
Watson, R. Alene; Lenoir	151	Wiggins, Joseph H.; Suffolk, Va.	128	Woodall, Jimmy Leroy; Selma	152
Watts, E. Pearl; Whiteville	167	Wiggins, Treva Irene; Kinston	168	Woodard, Glenn C., Jr.; Oriental	129
Watts, Jerry D.; Southport	151	Wiggs, Minnie Margarette; Selma	168	Woodard, Harley Van; Grifton	182
Watts, Jesse R.; Cary	127	Wildier, Julie Keith; Virginia Beach, Va.	168	Woodieff, Robert Theodore; Henderson	130
Watts, John Gilliam; Woodsdale	182	Wildier, Vernie Bert; Nashville	65	Woods, Charlotte Margaret; Durham	168
Wayne, Lanny Graham; New Bern	127	Wiles, Judy Penelope; Greensboro	182	Woods, Margaret Ellen; Virgilina, Va.	152
Webb, Diane; Pinetops	182	Wiley, Dorothy Mae; Waynesboro, Va.	168	Woody, Barbara Joan; Roxboro	168
Webster, Lucile Inez; Pinetown	167	Wilkinson, James Wakefield; Lumberton	182	Woodard, Betty Lou; Pinetown	185
Weeks, Effie Madalene; Mount Olive	151	Wilkins, Jackie; Lumberton	128	Woodard, Hilton Cutler; Washington	168
Weeks, Sidney A.; Whitakers	151	Willets, Graham Arliss; Bolivia	168	Woodard, Steve Leadford; Washington	182
Weiland, Joseph G., Jr.; AFOTC	63	Willets, Mary Annette; Leland	152	Wooten, Agnes Corine; Kinston	182
Welch, Sylvester Burditt; Arlington, Va.	182	Williams, Allen Jeannette; Herford	82	Wooten, Dan Kenneth; Greenville	130
Wells, Dallas Saunders; Williamston	167	Williams, Barbara Lynn; Morehead City	185	Wooten, John Stewart; LaGrange	152
Wells, Jean Elizabeth; Wallace	182	Williams, Carter S.; Swansboro	152	Wooten, Lillian Carolyn; Hookeston	130
West, Barbara Jean; Fayetteville	167	Williams, Cleo Roger; Roanoke Rapids	182	Wooten, Patsy Brown; Chadbourn	130
West, Barney Hugh; Durham	182	Williams, Cynthia Elaine; Chingquapin	152	Wooten, William Carroll; Farmville	168
West, Betsy Joyce; Roseboro	182	Williams, Dempsey H.; Fayetteville	182	Workman, Glenda Faye; Mebane	182
West, James Alderman; Aberdeen	182	Williams, Dennis Earl; Kinston	182	Workman, Wayne Rankin; Mebane	130
West, John James; Durham	167	Williams, Edgar Val; Wilmington	182	Worthington, Alfred P.; Greenville	168
West, Kenneth Rand; Wilson	127	Williams, Elizabeth Mae; Burlington	168	Worthington, Catherine Anne; LaGrange	183
West, Patricia Lee; Greenville	182	Williams, Gaynelle; Kinston	168	Worthington, Charles Meredith; Princeton	130
Westbrook, Richard Donald; Mebane	127	Williams, George Everett; Shawboro	168	Worthington, Jennie Brown; Winterville	152
Wetherington, Alice Christine; Robersonville	182	Williams, James Allison; Greenville	66	Worthington, Roger G.; Winterville	66
Wetherington, Joel Cleveland; Vanceboro	182	Williams, J. Oliver; Rocky Mount	128	Worthington, Sam O., Jr.; Greenville	130
Whaley, Mary Jinnell; Richlands	182	Williams, Jo Anne; Winterville	168	Worthington, William Kent; Winterville	168
Whaley, Reba Faye; Beulaville	167	Williams, Kenneth Robert; Kinston	152	Wright, Gerald Gibson; Raeford	152
Wheeler, Cornelia Frances; Holly Springs	182	Williams, M. Burt; Enfield	128	Wylie, Sue M.; Arlington, Va.	182
Wheeler, David Earl; Scotland Neck	127	Williams, Nita Carol; Swan Quarter	185	Wyne, Peggy Frances; Franklinton	182
Wheeler, Henry M.; Walstonburg	127	Williams, Ormond Earl; Greenville	185	Wyne, Peggy O'Neil; Williamston	182
Wheeler, Nina Dare; Burlington	151	Williams, Robert Howard; Tryon	168	Yates, Charles Boyd; Hamlet	182
Whelless, Herbert Walton; Spring Hope	127	Williams, Sandra Nell; Raleigh	182	Yelverton, Cara Lynn; Fremont	130
Whichard, Barbara Stewart; Bethel	151	Williams, Ted L.; Wilmington	128	Yer, Harold Edwin, Jr.; Washington	182
Whichard, Linda Ruth; Greenville	167	Williams, Thomas L.; Kinston	152	Yong, Douglas Yates; Laurinburg	152
Whichard, Willis Kenneth, Jr.; Greenville	182	Williams, Vivian Ann; Fayetteville	182	Yorks, Sandra Mae; Durham	182
Whitaker, Betty Pope; Fayetteville	127	Williamson, Betty Jean; Evergreen	129	Youman, Nan Averette; Oxford	130
White, Allen A.; Scotland Neck	182	Williamson, Isaac K.; Princeton	129	Youmans, Charles Prince; Oxford	152
White, Ann Elizabeth; Belvidere	167	Williamson, Michael Fowler; Newport	168	Young, Margaret Alice; Henderson	182
White, Betty Lou; Gatesville	167	Williamson, Sarah Elizabeth; Cerro Gordo	168	Young, Marion; Franklin; Winston-Salem	168
White, Charley Alexander; Greenville	127	Williford, Joanna Parker; Herford	152		
White, Clifton Bryan; Durham	167	Willis, Charles; Newport	182		
White, Dorothy Shields; Scotland Neck	151	Willis, Elizabeth Anne; Beaufort	182		
White, Durwood; Bethel	167	Willis, Gerald Worth; Morehead City	129		
White, Emilie Rebecca; Herford	151	Willis, Harriette B.; Rocky Mount	168		
White, Ernest L., Jr.; Edenton	128	Willis, Judith Ann; Morehead City	185		
White, Franklin C.; Bladenboro	182	Willis, Nancy Joan; Williston	152		
White, James Arnold; Pine Level	151	Willis, Nora Lee; Boynton, Va.	129		
White, Jane F.; M.B.A.	63	Willis, William King; Greenville	182		
White, Jane Rivers; Grimesland	167	Willoughby, Joyce Annette; Ayden	182		
White, Jerry Eugene; Merry Hill	167	Wilson, Betsy T.; Roxboro	129		
		Wilson, Ann Elizabeth; Mount Olive	152		
		Wilson, Barbara Walls; Greenville	182		

# PORTRAIT DIRECTORY

Young, Mona Jane; Selma	130
Young, Pinkney B.; Washington	130
Young, Richard E.; Gela	152
Young, Thomas Glenn; Lexington	182
Yountz, June Carolyn; Lexington	183
Yow, Elizabeth Gail; Lillington	152

## Z-

Zambos, George John; Belhaven	182
Zehring, Ralph Lloyd; Alexandria	152
Ziglar, Suzanne Gay; Cheverly, Md.	182

## FACULTY AND STAFF WITH EXCEPTION OF NEW 1958 MEMBERS

### Department

Allison, James D.; English	60
Altman, Violet; Business	60
Archer, Janie Smith; Physical Education	60
Baker, Worth E.; Personnel Officer	65
Barrett, Agnes W.; Secretary to President	65
Bing, Kenneth; Industrial Arts	60
Bizzell, Alma B.; Cotten Hall Counselor	65
Bond, Austin, Science	60
Boone, Robert Lee; Physical Education	60
Brandon, Dorothy; Business	60
Brewster, Lawrence; Social Studies	60
Browning, E. R.; Business	60
Byrd, Anne B.; Assistant Cashier	65
Cameron, Norman H.; Business	60
Carr, Lily Rouse; Assistant Librarian	65
Carter, Herbert; Music	60
Carter, Robert; Music	60
Chauncey, Beatrice; Wahl-Coates	65
Clark, Hazel Ruth; Freshman Advisor	65
Clay, Howard; Social Studies	60
Coleman, H. A.; Social Studies	60
Cook, George; English	60
Cox, Pauline L.; Supervisor of Infirmary	65
Cramer, Robert E.; Geography	60
Crane, Jean M.; AFROT	60
Crawford, Lina; Student Supply Store	65
Crenshaw, Marguerite; Assistant Librarian	65
Cummings, J. B.; Geography	60
Cuthbert, Kenneth; Music	60
Dade, Henry Fitzhugh; Assistant Librarian	65
Danfelt, Louis; Music	60
Daniels, Frances; Business	60
Dawson, C. C.; Business	60
Debter, Ouida; Business	60
Dempsey, Audrey V.; Business	60
Derrick, J. O.; Science	60
DeShaw, Charles; Physical Education	60
Dickens, Marcelyn B.; Secretary P.E. Department	65
Dougherty, Mabel; Home Economics	60
Drake, Elizabeth; Music	61
Durham, Edmund; Music	60
Eagan, Elsie S.; Wahl-Coates	65
Eaton, Theodore; Science	61
Edens, Ruby; Business	61
Ellis, Lena C.; Business	61
Everett, Grover; Science	61

Everett, Nell C.; Wahl-Coates	65
Fagan, Dorothy A.; Assistant Superintendent Rec.	65
Finch, Alton; Business	61
Flake, William C.; Policeman	65
Flanary, Woodrow; Education	61
Fleming, Ellen C.; Mathematics	61
Fleming, J. L.; Foreign Language	61
Frank, A. D.; Social Studies	61
Franklin, Georgia S.; Wahl-Coates	65
Fuller, Frank G.; Education	65
Galphin, Louise; Wahl-Coates	65
Garner, Ruth; Fleming Hall Counselor	65
Garren, Claude L.; English	61
Goldsworth, Martin; Mathematics	61
Goodwin, Gretchen W.; Secretary Business Office	65
Gordon, John R.; Art	61
Graber, Ruth; Music	61
Graff, Lorraine; Physical Education	61
Gray, Wellington B.; Art	61
Greene, Mary H.; English	61
Greer, Louise; English	61
Crisby, Lois; English	61
Haigwood, Thomas J.; Industrial Arts	61
Hales, Mazie F.; Nurse, Infirmary	65
Hall, Mabel Lacy; Home Economics	61
Harell, Johnnie L.; Policeman	65
Hassell, Ruby E.; Assistant Librarian	65
Hayes, Donald; Music	61
Haynes, H. E.; Psychology	61
Helms, Mary C.; Science	61
Helms, R. M.; Science	61
Hendrix, Martha J.; Business Office	65
Henry, Frances V.; Education	61
Hirshberg, Edgar; English	61
Hooper, Emma; English	61
Hoskins, Frank; English	61
Howell, Sue C.; Business	61
Howell, W. W.; Business	61
Hull, Mary E.; Wahl-Coates	65
Irons, Cary F.; Physician	65
Johnston, Margaret R.; Cashier	65
Jones, Alice T.; Secretary English Department	65
Jorgenson, N. M.; Physical Education	60
Klingenschmitt, Sally H.; Wahl-Coates	65
Lambie, Ruth; Nursery School	62
Lamm, Doris T.; Secretary to Dean	65
Larsen, Tora M.; Business	62
Leggett, Faye D.; Business Office	65
Lovette, Jenelle; Music	62
Lowe, Velma W.; Business	62
McGee, Eunice; Ragsdale Dormitory Counselor	65
McKinney, Alma Louise; Garrett Counselor	65
McNiel, Bessie; Home Economics	65
Mallory, Elizabeth H.; Student Bank	62
Mallory, James; Physical Education	62
Maloney, E. J.; AFROT	62
Martin, George; Geography	62
Mendenhall, Cynthia; Recreation Supervisor	65
Miller, J. D.; Physical Education	62
Monk, Clarence; Mathematics	62
Monroe, Horece; Industrial Arts	62
Moore, Mary; Student Supply Store	65
Murray, Paul; Social Studies	62
Navarra, John G.; Science	62

Neel, Francis Lee; Art	62
Owens, Mildred M.; Business Office	65
Parnell, James; Music	62
Pasti, George; Social Studies	62
Patch, Janie H.; Business Office	65
Pate, Mildred; Wahl-Coates	65
Patterson, George; AFROT	62
Perry, George; Music	62
Perry, Marguerite A.; Foreign Language	62
Persick, William; Art	62
Pinklesimer, P. W.; Geography	62
Pittman, Elwood F.; Policeman	65
Poindexter, James E.; English	62
Porter, Howard; Physical Education	62
Porter, June S.; Secretary Placement Office	65
Posey, M. N.; English	62
Potter, Gwendolyn; Business	62
Prewett, Clinton R.; Psychology	62
Rainey, Harry G.; Student Supply Store	65
Ramsaur, Edmund G.; Assistant Librarian	65
Reynolds, Charles; Science	63
Reynolds, John O.; Mathematics	63
Rice, Lucile; Science	63
Risher, Charity; Business	63
Risher, Charles G.; Industrial Arts	63
Roulston, Rossalind; English	63
Savage, Elizabeth E.; Registrar's Office	65
Scott, P. E.; Mathematics	63
Smiley, Wendell W.; Librarian	63
Smith, N. Earl; Physical Education	63
Snyder, Helen A.; Garrett Hall Counselor	65
Southwick, Mildred; Assistant Librarian	65
Stallings, Nell; Physical Education	63
Staton, Mary Lois; Education	63
Stokes, Lucy Marie; Nurse, Infirmary	65
Steelman, Lala; Social Studies	63
Stewart, James H.; Social Studies	63
Stokes, Kathleen; Social Studies	63
Strawn, Alice; Home Economics	63
Stritch, Thomas; Psychology	63
Stuart, Robert; Education	63
Todd, Richard C.; Social Studies	63
Toll, Eleanor; Music	63
Toll, Paul A.; Social Studies	63
Turner, Lucille; English	63
Utterback; Elizabeth; English	63
Venters, Kathleen; Dormitory Housekeeper	65
Vornholt, Dan; Music	63
Wahl, Frances; Wahl-Coates	65
Walker, Elizabeth; Assistant Librarian	65
Warren, Joan B.; Student Stores	65
Waters, Dorothy L.; Soda Shop	65
White, Gladys R.; Music	63
White, James L.; Business	63
White, Katherine; English	63
White, M. Judson; Psychology	63
Wilder, Vernie Bert; Assistant Librarian	65
Williams, Louise; Mathematics	63
Wilton, Christine; Science	63
Wolfe, Martha P.; English	63

# BUCCANEER

EDITOR: I. K. Williamson

BUSINESS MANAGER: Joyce Mizelle

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE • GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

January 18, 1958

The Student Body  
East Carolina College  
Greenville, North Carolina

Dear Fellow Students,

For the second time, I have the opportunity to look back and reminisce on yearbook pleasures and unpleasanties. I feel that the valuable and enjoyable experience I have been afforded during the last two years, first as co-editor, then as editor of the BUCCANEER, has helped me more than written words can express.

As is evident in this volume, special attention is given to the fifty years' duration of East Carolina College. Coverage of the founding of our school and the events that marked the Golden Anniversary celebrations are dominant features. Other new additions to the '58 Volume include college departmental coverage, graduate school, and a more complete student life section. The book this year is the largest in the history of the school. This is not said boastingly—merely to say that the staff felt that the additional 48 pages were needed to adequately cover the college and its activities. We are extremely proud, and justly we hope, of the content of our book. Organization of the content is slightly changed from last year's. Student life appears at the front of the book where the students can more easily see it. Other changes were made for the over-all improvement of the book. Special attention was devoted to fraternities and athletics, both having a better pictorial and composition coverage. Speaking of being proud, as I previously have, what do you think of the book cover?

No book could be published without the joint efforts of many people. And this book could not be complete without an expression of appreciation and a hearty vote of thanks to those who have made the preceding pages possible.

The Editor's right hand is always his Associate Editor, and my right hand has certainly been skillfully and continuously at work this year. Credit unlimited goes to Adolphus Spain, my Associate Editor; Joyce Hardison, Business Manager; Worth McKeel, Assistant Business Manager; Joyce and Janice Pierce, whose tireless efforts have kept progress rolling; Eddie Dennis, A. C. Hinton, Euclid Armstrong, Council Jarman, Oliver Williams, Ann McKay, June Miller, Dwight Smith, Pat Dunn, Beverly Durham, Johonna Leeuwenberg, Peggy Hewett, Arlene Schwab, Betty Ann Davis, Mike Williamson, Emily "Grunt" Gunter, Charlotte "Shorty" Strickland, Joe Kelly, Margaret Conyers, Jimmy Trice, Mike Katsias, and last but certainly not least, my other hand, Betty Freeman (- - - - -). Each of these as well as the entire staff has come through wonderfully. Thanks so much, Staff!

To Lee H. Blackwell, the very finest of yearbook representatives, I also say THANKS! Others without whom working would be more difficult are Dr. James E. Poindexter, our Editorial Advisor; Dr. John O. Reynolds, Financial Advisor; and Dr. James H. Tucker, Director of Student Personnel; who has certainly lived up to the meaning of his title. Thanks also to those concerns which advertised in our book. In short, my deepest gratitude to every one of you who have helped us in the production of the 1958 BUCCANEER.

"And now, Mr. Spain, to you I give my files, desk, typewriter, office key, telephone, headaches, heartaches, and backbreaks (and my satisfied mind). All my best wishes and luck in making the 1959 BUCCANEER the best ever."

Respectfully,



I. K. Williamson, Editor



# AUTOGRAPHS



SCHOOL OF ART  
LIBRARY  
EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY



JOYNER



30372 0104 0249 0

